

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Class E 263

Book V 8 V 82

Supplement

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

List of the Revolutionary
Soldiers of Virginia

(Supplement)

Special Report of the Department of
Archives and History for 1912

H. J. ECKENRODE, Archivist

RICHMOND:

DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING

1913

List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

PART 2

Preface

The first part of the List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia was printed in the report of the Virginia State Library for the year ending October 31, 1911. It included between thirty-five and thirty-six thousand entries, which, when it is taken into consideration that separate individuals are very often included under the same entry, may perhaps represent about that number of men, although of this there can be no certainty. The present and second part of the work contains about 18,300 entries, including about 8,500 names not given in the first.

This first list was drawn almost entirely from the sources in the library, manuscript and printed, and gave the names of the greater part of the Continental and State lines, together with those of many militiamen. The present report differs from the other in that it is chiefly made up of names taken from the Continental rolls in the War Department in Washington, although several thousand other names, drawn from many sources, have been added.

When the first list was being prepared, the authorities of the War Department steadily refused permission to representatives of the Virginia State Library to copy the rolls preserved by the department. Had this permission been granted, the necessity of making the present list would have been obviated. However, very soon after the first list was printed, the policy of the War Department in reference to allowing historical students access to muster and payrolls underwent a change. As soon as a room could be provided by the War Department, the work of copying the Virginia Revolutionary rolls was begun.

The lists were photographed by the photostat method and then indexed in this library. These photograph lists comprise the payrolls of the fifteen regiments of the Virginia Continental line, the first and second regiments of the State line, sent on to complete the quota of Continental troops, and the company rolls of a few other Continental organizations. A number of other Continental commands were made up for the most part in Virginia, but since they also included a proportion from other States it is impossible to identify the men as Virginians in many cases, and so they cannot be included. It is believed, however, that comparatively few men from Virginia who served in the Continental army have been omitted.

The first report afforded the opportunity to re-examine the great mass of varying and nondescript material from which the names were drawn with a basis of comparison. One of the great difficulties in the completion of the work lay in the number of copies or duplicates of the same lists, which, appearing in various places, written or printed, would have supplied references

indefinitely, if included, without contributing much information. It was necessary to examine such duplicates, however, to discover the occasional new names they contained; but no list of Virginia soldiers of the Revolution sufficiently inclusive for this purpose existed until the publication of the report of last year. With this work in hand the scattered and fragmentary material in this library containing names of Revolutionary soldiers has been gone over again, with the result that a good many new names are added in the present report. In this connection, the bibliography of material on the Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers published by Willard O. Waters and Charles A. Flagg in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography has been found very useful. Other sources, chiefly printed, not examined before and in some cases recently published, have yielded names. Many entries represent names which were printed before; but the references furnish new information, such as the soldier's place of residence or his term of service, thus transforming mere names into men with careers.

The question of the variegated spelling of names, so troublesome in the former report, is quite as much so in the present, but the company rolls from the War Department, being connected and comparatively complete, make it possible to present these variations along with the usually accepted forms, thereby escaping the unpleasantness of padding. Advocates of true phonetic spelling might have their faith shaken by an examination of these lists of names, which are customarily spelled phonetically, with an apparent disregard for anything but the moment's sound. Thus the officers, changing from time to time, changed the spelling of their rolls, and the same officers frequently wrote names in different lists in several different ways. The phonetic rule approaches its utmost development in the case of names such as Harris Brown, which is reproduced as "Arris" and "Arries," and, beyond doubt, represents a fine cockney accent.

With this large additional list of Virginia soldiers, an estimate of the total number of men furnished by the State is in order, although such an estimate must, in any case and with all the information that can possibly come to light, be little more than roughly approximate. Heitman, in his final estimate of the total number of American troops in the Revolutionary War, gives 250,000. Taught by experience of the excessive reduplication of names of soldiers, I regard this estimate as the maximum, and think that the truth lies between 250,000 and 225,000. I can think of no better basis of estimating the number of Virginia soldiers than by the entries in the two lists, which would give about 35,000 for the first list and 8,500 for the second, or a total of 44,000, exclusive of most of the militia. Few names of militia have been recovered, although it is well known that many thousands saw service first and last. Estimating the militia at 10,000, which is a very moderate count, I would say that about 54,000 men served in the war from Virginia, or between one-fifth and one-fourth of the entire number in service. This estimate is only approximate, and may be changed by later evidence, but I do not think that it is over the mark, rather perhaps somewhat under. How these figures would compare with those of Massachusetts I am unable to say, since I have not studied the Massachusetts records, but it is evident that Heitman's first estimate of 87,907 for Massachusetts is too large, because

based on a total of 376,771 for all the States. The reduction of this total to his final estimate of 250,000 would necessitate a proportionate reduction in the quotas of the different States. At the same time, by any process of figuring, the contributions of both Virginia and Massachusetts to the Revolutionary armies would remain large. An estimate of fifty-odd thousand men for Virginia, with a population of half a million, is conservative, especially when it is taken into consideration that there were few Tories in Virginia and consequently no section of population hostile to the Revolution. In Georgia, the Carolinas, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania strong loyalist parties existed, which greatly reduced the contributions of men to the American service. In Massachusetts, as in Virginia, there was no considerable Tory party, and the population was large; therefore, the State's quota of soldiers would be correspondingly large. The other New England States must have contributed largely in comparison with their populations, and also Maryland, where no Tory party of size existed, and whose troops won an enviable fame. The population of Delaware was too small to furnish a large quota.

The major portion of the work is now completed, but the third and concluding part of this trilogy remains to be given to the public. Whether it can ever be completed is uncertain; yet I prefer to hope that the missing militia lists will turn up some day and thus enable us to finish, so far as such a labor of studying fragmentary and half-destroyed records can be finished, the list of Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia.

That large numbers of militia were called into the field in 1780 and 1781 the evidence clearly shows. Virginia was invaded by the British in the fall of 1780, again in the last of December 1780, and suffered an occupation by British forces all through the year 1781. Besides the militia called out for local defense, considerable numbers were sent South in 1780 to reinforce Gates, and later in 1780 and in 1781, to aid Greene. Governor Jefferson, writing on July 27, 1780, said: "The Assembly, which met in May of the present year passed an act for sending 2,500 militia into the field, which has been carried into execution: and another for raising by way of draught one-fifteenth of the whole number of our militia, which after all probable deductions they count as upon three thousand men."¹ In September, 1780, after the battle of Camden, Jefferson called out 2,000 militia from the piedmont and mountain sections to recruit the new army which Gates was attempting to form in North Carolina. About four hundred regular recruits had been sent from the camp at Chesterfield Courthouse, and one hundred or one hundred and fifty were still there.² On September 23, 1780, Jefferson reported to Washington that the militia and regulars ordered from Virginia to the Southern army numbered 7,000, of whom he trusted that 5,500 might be counted upon to go.³

In October, 1780, with Virginia invaded by Leslie, it became necessary for the government to raise further forces. A part of the levies intended for the South was diverted to meet the new danger, while additional militia took the field. Muhlenburg and Thomas Nelson busied themselves in organizing the motley assembly of raw militia into something like a military force. The number of men who responded to the calls for recruits for the Southern service and to oppose Leslie's invasion cannot be ascertained in view of the fact

¹Jefferson's Works (Ford) 2, 324.

²Idem, 2, 332.

³Idem, 2, 344.

that a considerable number in the camps failed to see actual duty. Jefferson reported that Steuben had rejected many of the recruits for the Continental service because of unfitness, and none of the calls for militia brought out the number of men asked for. For the projected expedition against Detroit Jefferson ordered out 2,000 militia from Fayette, Lincoln, Jefferson, Ohio, Monongalia, Hampshire, Berkeley, Frederick, and Greenbrier counties, but only a few obeyed and the expedition fell through.

In the first part of the List of Revolutionary Soldiers the total number of Virginia troops in service in 1781 is estimated at 10,000 men. This estimate probably falls somewhat short of the mark. Arnold's invasion at the first of the year brought a considerable body of militia into service. Jefferson, in his diary for January 7, 1781, notes that Gibson had 1,000 men; Steuben, 800; Davis [Davies] and Nelson, 450. About one thousand men, the force under Steuben, gathered at Richmond, soon after Arnold's raid on the place. The whole number of militia summoned from twenty-four counties was 4,650, but this force was not raised. On January 11, 1781, Steuben wrote that he had about 800 men, Nelson 400, Weedon 350, and 560 others were marching to join him.⁴ Steuben marched, on January 13, with 700 militia to Cabin Point. Two days later he received a reinforcement of four hundred men. As it was decided not to attack Arnold at Portsmouth at this time, retaining forces were posted in that neighborhood. Parker, with the Suffolk militia, Lawson, with 900 infantry and a troop of State horse, Muhlenburg, with 800 infantry and Armand's cavalry, and Nelson, with 1,000 infantry and some volunteer horse, performed this duty.⁵ Jefferson reported on January 18, 1781: "We have 3,700 militia embodied, but at present they are divided into three distant encampments. One under General Weedon at Fredericksburg for the protection of the important works there; another under General Nelson at and near Williamsburg; and a third under Baron Steuben at Cabbin Point."⁶ Later on Steuben seems to have reduced this force to 2,700, sending the remainder home. In February, 1781, Jefferson ordered out 700 riflemen from Washington, Montgomery, and Bedford, and 500 militia from Pittsylvania and Henry for the purpose of reinforcing Greene, together with 500 of the levies which had been drilling for some time at Chesterfield Courthouse.⁷ In addition, the governor summoned all the militia of Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Amelia, Lunenburg, and Brunswick, for which arms could be found, to oppose Cornwallis' advance from North Carolina into Virginia. The Prince Edward militia had already been brought out by the local authorities, and Mecklenburg, Charlotte and Halifax were not called on because Jefferson supposed that their militia would take the field before orders from Richmond could reach them. He wrote to Samuel Huntington, on February 26, 1781: "I gave you information in my last letter that General Green had crossed the dam at Boyd's Ferry and that Lord Cornwallis had arrived at the opposite shore: Large re-enforcements of militia having embodied both in front and rear of the enemy he is retreating with as much rapidity as he advanced."⁸ Besides the militia of the southern counties, drafts upon the uninvaded portion of the State brought men into the field, who, it was hoped, might provide a more

⁴"Sparks' Revolutionary Correspondence, III, 203.

⁵Life of Steuben, 379.

⁶Jefferson's Works, 2, 426.

⁷Idem, 458.

⁸Idem, 2, 247.

permanent and efficient force. Jefferson encouraged the hard pressed North Carolinians in March, 1781, with the assurance that these levies would be sent to their assistance. "Militia," he said, "do well for hasty enterprises, but cannot be relied on for lengthy service and out of their own county."

Greene received considerable militia reinforcements from Virginia. Jefferson wrote Huntington on March 8, 1781: "Having desired Major Magill to be particular in informing me what corps of militia from this State joined General Green, he accordingly mentions that 700 under General Stevens and 400 from Botetourt had actually joined General Green, that Colo. Campbell was to join him that day with 600 and that Colo. Lynch with 300 from Bedford were shortly expected; the last three numbers being riflemen. Besides these mentioned by Major Magill, General Lawson must before that time have crossed the Roanoke with a body of militia, the number of which has not been stated me. Report makes them 1,000, but I suppose the number to be exaggerated. Four hundred of our new levies left Chesterfield Courthouse on the 25th february and probably would cross the Roanoke about the first or second of March."⁹

Jefferson further proposed to send 4,000 Virginians against the British force at Portsmouth, together with a thousand North Carolinians, but the militia from the eastern counties, relied upon for this duty, failed to respond in sufficient numbers for an effective attack, a delinquency caused, according to Steuben, by a report that they would be called upon to storm the British works. Jefferson summoned 3,221 men from Loudoun, Fauquier, Prince William, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Fairfax, New Kent, Charles City, Prince George, Surry, Sussex, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Hanover, Caroline, Spotsylvania, and King William; what part of them appeared in obedience to orders is uncertain. Even more strenuous demands upon the counties followed Cornwallis' invasion of the State in April, 1781. The government ordered Chesterfield, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Powhatan, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Amelia, and Cumberland militia to assemble at Richmond and Petersburg. On April 24, 1781, Jefferson informed Steuben that "There are here (Richmond) about 200 Militia armed and 300 unarmed, at Manchester there is I am told a larger number armed, but of this I have no proper information." A few days later other forces had reached Richmond. The militia at Petersburg, under Steuben's command, fought an engagement with the advancing British which showed the effect of even a brief and most imperfect training. "They [British] marched up to Petersburg where they were received by Major-Gen. Baron Steuben with a body of militia somewhat under 1,000 who tho' the enemy were 2,300 strong, disputed the ground very handsomely two hours during which time the Enemy gained only one mile, and that by inches."¹⁰ Shortly afterwards Lafayette reached Richmond with a Continental detachment, which, with militia reinforcements, was formidable enough to save the town from attack. The junction of the two British forces in Virginia renewed the crisis, however, and Jefferson was obliged to continue his almost incessant demands for men. How many answered these calls cannot be definitely determined, but they must have been a considerable number.

⁹Jefferson's Works, 2, 480.

¹⁰Idem 2, 487.

¹¹Idem, 3, 23.

¹²Idem, 3, 32.

"From Hampshire and Shenandoah we expected many riflemen. From Berkeley and Frederick some, and a few from Culpeper, Orange, Loudoun and Fauquier but what number may be expected I cannot even conjecture."¹² On May 28, 1781, Jefferson wrote Washington that Lafayette had a command of 3,000 regulars and militia.

Thomas Nelson, who succeeded Jefferson as governor in June, 1781, made even more energetic efforts to call out men. On June 26, 1781, he demanded from the county lieutenants of Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire and Shenandoah two-thirds of their militia;¹³ also from the county lieutenants of Rockingham, Augusta, Pittsylvania, Henry, Rockbridge, Botetourt, Albemarle and Amherst, one-half of their forces. Quotas were further requested from Loudoun, Fauquier, Spotsylvania and Orange, and at the same time Daniel Morgan busied himself in gathering volunteers to reinforce Lafayette. In August the marquis demanded further militia reinforcements, and counties from which there was a possibility of obtaining recruits received orders to send all of their men who could be armed. Nelson succeeded in getting a considerable force into the field in the early fall, taking the command of it in person and continuing therein until the surrender at Yorktown.

At the same time that large numbers of militia were called into actual service for a considerable period, the militia along Chesapeake Bay continually performed short services, guarding the shores against British privateers and occasionally fighting skirmishes with them, while in some cases the militia of other counties was called out to quell disturbances amounting almost to insurrections. Lastly, not only were militia needed to oppose the British and keep order in the State, but quotas were also dispatched, even in the darkest days of 1781, to reinforce Greene in the South.

All these various forces make up a considerable number of men in service, but few of the names are found in the regular records, which were ill-kept at the best and which have suffered considerable losses at different times. But since the militiamen in actual service received pay, the lists must have been in existence once; whether they are lost or still exist in some out-of-the-way corner I cannot say. If yet existent, they will some day furnish the material for the completion of this work.

Even without the militia lists, however, names will be added from time to time until a good many more will have been recovered. The county records contain names; others will appear in new publications; and names and valuable information concerning men who are now nothing but names will come to light when the pension records of the Federal government are edited.

Gradually, I think, such deficiencies as still exist in the records will be filled, until we shall come to know the names of nearly all the men from Virginia who performed service of any length in the Revolutionary War.

The general form of the first part of the List of Revolutionary Soldiers has been preserved in the second. The names of officers are repeated with different ranks because there are instances of several officers of the same name found in two or more grades of service. When the soldier's county is known, a separate entry is made. The names obtained from the War Department rolls are kept separate from names given in other sources, partly because

¹²Jefferson's Works, 3, 39.

¹⁴Letter Book, 1781, p. 43.

names found elsewhere are apt to refer to different men and also in order to make a reference to the War Department entries easier. The references "1 V. R.," etc., are to the Virginia regiments in the Continental line, while those marked "1 V. S. R." and "2 V. S. R." are to the two regiments of the Virginia State line serving in the Continental army.

The preparation of so extensive a work in a short space of time would not have been possible without a considerable and efficient force. I take this occasion to acknowledge my indebtedness to Miss Edmonia Blair Martin, Miss Virginia Jones, Miss Rose Goode and Miss Ethel I. Nolin, members of the staff of the Virginia State Library, and to Miss Mary L. Garland and Mrs. H. L. Goode, special assistants in this work.

The following are the references used in this work:

A. A. 5th Ser. v. 2: American Archives, 5th Series, volume 2, Washington, 1851.

Acct. Bk. 1776: Account Book of 1776. (Ms.)

A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784: Andrew Duncomb's Account Book. (Ms.)

A. Pris. Rev.: American Prisoners of the Revolution. Charlottesville, 1911.

Aud. Acct. XXXI: Auditor's Accounts, vol. 31. One of a series of Ms. volumes indexed in the first report and containing duplicate lists, with some new names.

Aug. Rec. v. I: Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County, Virginia, vol. 1, 1912.

B. W. A.—D. 1831: Ms. list found in the land bounty applications of 1831.

Cal. S. P.: Calendar of Virginia State Papers, first three volumes.

Def. Upper O.: Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio. Madison, 1912.

Doc. F.: Document F. (Ms.)

Force Transcripts: Ms. volumes in the Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.

H.: Ms. volume.

H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong.: House Document No. 34, Fifteenth Congress.

Hist. Frederick Co.: History of Frederick County, "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants."

Hist. Monongalia: History of Monongalia County.

Hist. Orange Co.: History of Orange County. Richmond, 1907.

Hist. Rockingham: History of Rockingham county. Dayton, 1912.

Hist. Shepherdstown. Historic Shepherdstown. Charlottesville, 1910.

I. P., D. 250: Illinois Papers, D. 250. One of the series of papers giving lists of soldiers in the Illinois country and indexed in the first list.

Life H. Mercer: The Life of General Hugh Mercer. New York, 1906.

L. N. C. V. A.: Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary.

L. O. B.: General Andrew Lewis' Orderly Book. Richmond, 1860.

M. L. W. Bk.: Military Land Warrant Books, three Ms. volumes in the State Land Office.

N. 2: Navy, vol. 2. A Ms. volume of a series dealing with the Revolutionary Navy of Virginia.

O. Bk. 4 Va. R.: Orderly Book of the Fourth Virginia Regiment.

Fa. Mag.: Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.

Rev. Army: Revolutionary Army. Four volumes of miscellaneous Ms. matter concerning the Revolution.

Rev. Upper O.: The Revolution on the Upper Ohio. Madison, 1908.

Scotch-Irish: The Scotch-Irish in America. New York, 1902.

Soc. Cin. Papers: Papers of the Society of the Cincinnati. Three boxes of loose Mss.

S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55: Secretary of War's Report for 1820.

S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, 2 and 3: Secretary of War's Report for 1835, Pension Rolls. Names of soldiers serving in Virginia commands taken from the pension lists of other States.

Va. Mag.: Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. 19 v.

Va. Co. R.: Virginia County Records.

Walton, vol. 2, ap.: The Army and Navy of the United States, by William Walton, vol. 2, appendix. Boston, 1890-95.

War 33: Volume 33 of the series of Ms. volumes known as "War" and indexed in the previous list.

W. D.: War Department. Photographs of the payrolls of the Virginia Continental line, referred to by folders (353 folders).

Win.: Winchester Account Book. (Ms.)

W. O. Bk.: Valley Forge Orderly Book of General George Weedon. . . . 1777-8. New York, 1907.

H. J. ECKENRODE.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

A.

- Aairs, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 7.
 Aaron, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
 Aarons, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
 Abbott, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
 Abbott, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
 Abbott, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 160.
 Abbott, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
 Abbott, William, Jr., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
 Abbey, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
 Abbot, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
 Abbot, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
 Abbot, Roger (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
 Abbott (Abott), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
 Abbott (Abbett), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 3.
 Abbott, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
 Abbott, Elijah (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
 Abbott, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
 Abbott (Abott), Ransdell (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
 Abdel (Abdal, Abdill), Hezekiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 5.
 Abel, Matthias (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
 Abell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
 Abiad, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
 Able, Ezekial (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Able, Thomas (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. I, Reg. 85.
 Abner, Martain (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
 Abner Paul (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
 Abner, Simon (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
 Abony (Aubony), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3.
 Abraham, Levi (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10.
 Abrams, Levi (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
 Abrams (Abrahams), Lewis (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
 Abro, John, W. D. 351, 2.
 Absolam (Absalem), Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
 Abud (Abut, Obud), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1, 7, 8.
 Abyvon, George (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 3.
 Acheson, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 Ackerman (Acreman, Akerman), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
 Acre (Acree), Ambrose (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1, 3.
 Acre (Acree), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 6.
 Acree, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
 Acton, Smallwood, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
 Adams, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 6, 9.
 Adams, Cornelius H., 15.
 Adams (Addams), Cornelius (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 3; W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 283, 1.
 Adams, Ellison (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
 Adams, George, W. D. 350, 1.
 Adams George (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
 Adams, Going (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
 Adams, Gregory (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
 Adams, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
 Adams, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.) W. D. 249, 1.
 Adams, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
 Adams (Addams), John (1 V. R.),

- W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 21 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Adams, Mallory (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
- Adams, Micajah. S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Adams, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Adams, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Adams, Simon (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
- Adams (Addams), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1, 2; W. D. 140, 11; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Adams, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6, 7; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Adamson, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Adcock, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Adcock, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
- Addams, Iwan (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
- Addams, Littleton (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5.
- Addams (Adams), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 4.
- Addens, Samuel (en.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
- Addison, Arthur, Win., 14.
- Addison, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Addison (Adison), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Adeson, Archer, War 33, 2.
- Adeson, Arthur (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Adison, Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Adkerson, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Adkin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 174.
- Adkins, Amos (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Adkins, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 47.
- Adkins (Atkins), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Adkins, Edwin, War 27, 11.
- Adkins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Adkins (Atkins), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 94, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.
- Adkins, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
- Adkins (Atkins), Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- Adkins, Phillip (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 286, 1.
- Adkinson, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.
- Adkinson (Atkinson), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302 1.
- Adkinson, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Adock, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
- Adson, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Aeklin, James. See Ecklin, James.
- Agee, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Ager, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (17 V. R.), W. D. 158, 4.
- Ages, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2.
- Agnew, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Agor, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Ahmond, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 5.
- Aigdon, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Aigin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Aiken, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
- Aiken (Akin), Joel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 5.
- Aikin (Akin, Arkin), David (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 8; W. D. 220, 1, 2.
- Aikin, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
- Aikin, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
- Ailesworth, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
- Ailstock (Alestock), Lewis (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.

- Ailsworth, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Aims, Edmond (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Aires, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1 (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Aithey, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
- Aitken, James, A. Pris. Rev. 22, 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 298.
- Akin, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
- Akin, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
- Akins (Akeings, Eakin, Eatkins, Erkins), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 11; W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4.
- Akins, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 2, 9.
- Akker, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Alban, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 135.
- Albert, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 241 1.
- Albridgton (Albrigton, Albritain), Mathew (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 4; W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 2.
- Alcock, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 13.
- Alday (Aldey, Allday), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 7, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Alday, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3.
- Alder, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Alder, George, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 554.
- Alderson, Amos (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
- Alderson, Reuben, Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Alderson, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Aldick, Felman (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Aldin, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 304.
- Aldin, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 304.
- Aldin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
- Aldred, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Aldred, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Aldrege, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 5.
- Aldrick, Tilman (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Aldridge, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherdstown, 298.
- Aldridge, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Aldridge (Aldrige), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Aldridge, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
- Alentin, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Aleshite, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Aleworth (Ailworth), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 4.
- Alexander, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Alexander, Archibald (surg.), (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Alexander, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
- Alexander, Elias, Rev. Army v. 3, 201.
- Alexander, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Alexander, Joseph (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 245.
- Alexander, Joseph, Rev. Upper O., 225; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 189.
- Alexander, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Alexon, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Alexon, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Alford (Alfred), Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Alford, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Alford, John (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Alford, John, Win., 14.
- Alford, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 168, 6; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Alford, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; W. D. 182, 1; W. D. 184, 8.
- Alfred, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Alfred, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- Alfriend, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 8.
- Alin, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
- Alison, William. *See* Elison, William.
- Alkisson, Ellis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 115.
- All, ——— (capt.) (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.

- Allad (Alled, Allod), Saul (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 2, 5; W. D. 174, 5.
- Allad, Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1.
- Allan, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Allan, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1.
- Allaway, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 289.
- Allay, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
- Allee, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
- Allen, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Allen, Daniel (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Allen, David (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
- Allen, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 3; W. D. 325, 1.
- Allen, David, W. D. 353, 1.
- Allen, Davis, H. 2.
- Allen, Ebenezer, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Allen, Edward (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
- Allen, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1.
- Allen, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Allen, Hallard (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Allen, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Allen, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Allen, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8.
- Allen, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6; W. D. 98, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Allen, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 326.
- Allen, Moses (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Allen, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Allen, Nous, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
- Allen, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 32.
- Allen (Alling), Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Allen, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
- Allen, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Allen, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Allen, Samuel (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Allen, Stoaker (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Allen, Thomas (Com-in-Ch'fs. Gd.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Allen, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Allen, Thomas Hamblin (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2.
- Allen (Alling), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3, 5; W. D. 129, 2; W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 139, 2.
- Allenbaugh, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 47.
- Allensworth, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Aller, Conrad, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 189.
- Alley, Isaiah, S. of W. 1836, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Alley, Isham (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
- Alley, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
- Allford, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Allgood, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
- Allid, Solomon (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13.
- Alligree, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 295.
- Allin, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Allison, Bradly (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Allison (George (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
- Allison, James, W. D. 349, 2.
- Allison, Jessy (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Allison, John (maj.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Allison, Samuel (3 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 33, 459.
- Allison, William (capt. Prince George m.), War 21, 200.
- Allison, William (en.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 3.
- Allmand, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.

- Allphin, Ransom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 26.
 Allphin (Allpaine, Alphan, Olphin), Ransom (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4, 6, 8.
 Allvey, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
 Allwright, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
 Almond (Alomond, Allman), Talton (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
 Almond (Aldmond, Allman), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
 Alquire, Admiral (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
 Alsberry, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 503.
 Alsop, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
 Alsop (Alsoph), Isaiah (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
 Alsop, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
 Alston, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
 Altezeza, Emeza, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
 Altizera, Emera, Rev. Army v. 2, 256.
 Alva, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 464.
 Alva (Alvay), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1, 2.
 Alverman, John (Culpeper), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
 Alverson, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
 Alves, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 292.
 Alvey, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
 Alvey, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1, 2.
 Alvin, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Alvis, Elijah, W. D. 351, 1.
 Alvis, Jesse, W. D. 351, 1.
 Alvis (Olvis), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 10, 11.
 Amands, Ambrose (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 69.
 Amber, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
 Amberson, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
 Amburn, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
 Aminet, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
 Ammond (Ammon), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
 Ammory, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9.
 Amonile, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 626.
 Amonnet, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7.
 Amory, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
 Amos, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
 Amwine, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
 Anderson, Abram (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Anderson, Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
 Anderson, Armstead, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 140.
 Anderson, Arthur, H. 16.
 Anderson, Arthur (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 2.
 Anderson, Bartlet, B. W. A-D. 1831, 1, 2.
 Anderson, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
 Anderson, Daniel, Hist. Fred. Co., 103.
 Anderson, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2; (4 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 Anderson, Francis, W. D. 352, 1.
 Anderson, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 111, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 244, 1, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2; W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1; W. D. 318, 1.
 Anderson, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 12; W. D. 26, 1.
 Anderson, Jacob (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
 Anderson, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
 Anderson, James, Wm., 14.
 Anderson, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 Anderson, John (capt.) (Hanover), Doc. F.
 Anderson, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
 Anderson, John (lt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
 Anderson, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 186,

- 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; W. D. 233, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Anderson, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Anderson, Matthew (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Anderson, Nathaniel (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1.
- Anderson, Nathaniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Anderson, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Anderson, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
- Anderson, Richard (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
- Anderson, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
- Anderson, Richard C. (maj.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4.
- Anderson, Richard C. (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Anderson, Richard C. (5 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.
- Anderson, Spencer (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Anderson, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Anderson, William (lt.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
- Anderson, William, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown 88, 174, 298.
- Anderson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; W. D. 156, 2, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 281, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1; W. D. 269, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Andrener, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Andrew, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Andrews, Adam (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 4.
- Andrews, Charles (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4.
- Andrews, Claiborne (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
- Andrews, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
- Andrews, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 6; W. D. 185, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Andrews, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Andrews (Anders. Address), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 195, 1, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Angel, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Angel, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Angel, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 298.
- Angel, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 134.
- Angel, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Angel (Angell), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
- Angell (Angela), James (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1, 2.
- Angell, John, Win., 14.
- Angell (Angel), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 5.
- Angill, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19.
- Angle, John, War 27, 36.
- Angle, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
- Angling, Adrien, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Anidell, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
- Anis, John, Va. Mag. v. 6, 279.
- Anker, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
- Annen (Annon), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 8.
- Annerly (Kennerly), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 3.
- Anspach, Peter, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 61.
- Anthoney, Abraham (12 V. R.) W. D. 242, 1.
- Anthony, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Anthony (Anthoney, Antoney, Antony), Nathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Antill (Antil), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 6.
- Apenon, Richard (lt.) (6 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Apleget, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.

- Apperson, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 5.
- Apperson, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 4.
- Apperson, Richard (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Apperson, Richard (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Apperson, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 5.
- Apping, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
- Appleby, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 323.
- Applegate, Garret, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Applegreen, Peter, H. 9.
- Applegreen, Peter (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Applewhite, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Apps, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Arasmith, Massey, War 23, 2.
- Arbogast, Adam, Va. Mag. v. 4, 412.
- Arbuckle, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 75.
- Archdeacon, Edmund (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
- Archdeacon, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Archdeacon, John, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 58.
- Archer, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
- Archer, Isaac, Win., 14.
- Archer, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Archer, Joseph (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
- Archer, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
- Archy, Archibald (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Arcele, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9.
- Ardiger, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherds-town, 89.
- Area, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
- Arell, David (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Areston, William, W. D. 351, 2.
- Argenbright, Augustine, Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Aries, Thomas (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 207.
- Arkill (Arkell, Arkwill), Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2, 12.
- Arman, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 8.
- Armand, ——— (col.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 25.
- Armistead, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 118; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 47; Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
- Armistead, Adam (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Armistead, Isaac (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Armistead, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
- Armistead (Armstead), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
- Armistead, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Armistead (Amstard, Armisted, Armstead), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 9, 10.
- Armoine (Amwine), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1, 2.
- Armond (Armon), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Armontrout, Charles, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
- Armstead, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3.
- Armstead (Armistead), Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Armstrong, Abel (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Armstrong, Adam, Win., 14.
- Armstrong, Archibald (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2.
- Armstrong, Archibald (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 3.
- Armstrong, Archibald (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 5.
- Armstrong, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Armstrong, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Armstrong, Henry, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Armstrong, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2.
- Armstrong, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Armstrong, James, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Armstrong, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Armstrong, Jesse (King George), Rev. Army v. 1; Reg. 85

- Armstrong (Armistrong), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 345, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Armstrong, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Armstrong, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Armstrong, Paul, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Armstrong, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Arnald, Frank, War 27, 36.
- Arnando, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210.
- Arnett, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Arnold, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
- Arnold, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Arnold, Christopher, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Arnold, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 6.
- Arnold, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
- Arnold (Arnoil), Elijah (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 2, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Arnold, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Arnold, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Arnold, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Arnold, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; W. D. 78, 4.
- Arnold, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 27.
- Arnold, Josiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Arnold, Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Arnold, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 6.
- Arnold, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
- Arnold, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
- Arnold, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 3.
- Arnold, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Arnold, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Arnwine, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Arrasmith, Massey (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Arrasmith, Massey (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- Arrell, David (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1.
- Arrington, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Arrowsmith (Arrahsmith, Arrat-smith, Arrosmith), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2, 12; W. D. 79, 1, 3.
- Arrowsmith, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Arthur, Barnabas (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Arthur, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 135.
- Arthur, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Arundle, ——— (capt.), L. O. B. 26.
- Arvin, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Asbery, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 6.
- Asberry, William, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; War 33, 6.
- Asby, James, W. D. 347, 1.
- Aschcraft, Amos, W. D. 349, 2.
- Ascue, William, Va. Mag. v. 17, 306.
- Ascue, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Ash, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Ash, Elvin (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Ash, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Ash, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Ashbey, Stephen (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 238, 1.
- Ashbey (Asby), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4.
- Ashbrook, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
- Ashbrooke, Aaron (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Ashbrooke, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Ashby, Blaiden, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 38.
- Ashby, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Ashby, Fielding, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
- Ashby, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Ashby, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Ashby, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Ashby, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 143, 3.
- Ashby, Nathaniel (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Ashby, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 109.

- Ashcraft, Amos, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
 Ashcroft, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
 Asher, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
 Asher, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
 Asher, Leroy, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 54.
 Asher, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 69; Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
 Asher (Asker), Levi (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
 Asherst, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
 Asherwall, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
 Ashford, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
 Ashford, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
 Ashley, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
 Ashley, James, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 348.
 Ashley, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 107.
 Ashley, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
 Ashlock, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 40.
 Ashlock, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
 Ashlock, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
 Ashlock, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
 Ashly, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
 Ashly, Warren (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
 Ashton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
 Ashton, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
 Ashton (Astin), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1, 3.
 Ashurt, Francis (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
 Askew, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
 Askew, Obadiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Askins (Askin), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 2; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Aslen (Aslin, Aslings, Asselin, Asslen), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 9; W. D. 260, 1.
 Aspidall, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 190.
 Aspinwall, John, War 33, 2.
 Asque, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
 Asten (Aston), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 12.
 Atcheson, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 6.
 Atchison, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Atchison, Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
 Atchison, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
 Athell (Ethell), Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
 Ather, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 186.
 Atherly (Atherby, Hetherly), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8; W. D. 37, 24.
 Athey, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 Athey, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Md. 26.
 Athey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 4.
 Atkerson, Bowling, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
 Atkins, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59; War 24, 11.
 Atkins (Adkins), Bartlett (10 V. B.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
 Atkins, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
 Atkins, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 598.
 Atkins, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
 Atkinson, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
 Atkinson, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 27.
 Atkinson (Adkinson), Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9.
 Atkinson, Jehu, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 30.
 Atkinson, Thomas (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
 Atkinson, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
 Atkinson, William, Win., 14.
 Atkison, Isaac (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Atwood, Benjamin (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
 Aubar. *See* Obar.

- Auber, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
 Auber (Ober), Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2, 6.
 Aubony, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
 Aubrey, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 144.
 Aubry, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2.
 Aughterson, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Ashburn (Ashburn), George (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 3.
 Austin, Elisha (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
 Austin, Henry, H. 16.
 Austin (Austian, Auston), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
 Austin, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 6.
 Austin, John, W. D. 351, 2.
 Austin (Auston), John W. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
 Austin, John Wilson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 28, 5.
 Austin, Walker, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 554.
 Austin, Walker (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1.
 Austin, Walter (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3.
 Austin, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
 Averhart, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 9.
 Avery, Billey Haley (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 126, 6; W. D. 135, 2; W. D. 143, 1.
 Avery, Billey H[aley] (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
 Avery, George (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
 Avis, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Ayers, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 92.
 Ayers, Jedediah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 171.
 Aylor, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
 Aylott, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
 Ayres (Eyes), Francis (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 3.
 Ayres, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 3.
 Ayres, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1, 3; W. D. 78, 1.
 Ayres (Eysrs, Ears), Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 6, 10.
 Ayres, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
 Ayres, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
 Ayris, Thomas (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206; W. D. 95, 11.
 Ayrs, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 15.
 Axline, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
- B.
- Baarer (Borer), Burket (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
 Babb, Seth., Sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
 Baber, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
 Baber, Elisha (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Baber, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 40.
 Baber, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
 Backer, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
 Backhouse, George, Rev. Army v. 2, 351.
 Backrey (Backry), Lyon (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8, 13.
 Bacon, Richard (comm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
 Bacon, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
 Badders, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Badgeley, Abraham (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Badgett (Badget), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; W. D. 92, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Baen, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 5.
 Bagbey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
 Bagnall (Bignall), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11.
 Bagnall (Bagnal, Bagnold), Low (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
 Bagnell, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
 Bagwell, Isalah (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Bagwell, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Bagwell, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Bailes, Aidin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 86.
 Bailes, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.

- Bailey, Anselm (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 2.
- Bailey, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
- Bailey, Callo^m, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Bailey, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
- Bailey, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Bailey, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
- Bailey, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Bailey, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Bailey, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Bailey, George, W. D. 350, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.
- Bailey, Ishmael (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Bailey (Bayley), Ismy (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 4.
- Bailey (Baley), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 28, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Bailey (Baley), John (capt.) (I. R.), W. D. 345, 2; W. D. 346, 1.
- Bailey, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
- Bailey, John, Def. Upper O., 194.
- Bailey, John, W. D. 351, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Bailey, Joseph (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Bailey, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
- Bailey, Pierie, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 69.
- Bailey, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
- Bailey, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Bailey, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Bailey (Baley), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 188, 1.
- Bailey, Simon, sr. (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Bailey, Simon, jr. (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Bailey, Southy (Chesterfield), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Bailey, Tarpley (Westmoreland), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Bailey (Baily), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Bailey, William, Win., 18.
- Bailey (Baley, Baily, Balley), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 3; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 80, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; W. D. 130, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Bailey, William C. (Fairfax), Rev. Army 1, Reg. 47.
- Bailey, Zadack, Win., 18.
- Bailey (Bayly), Zadock (Accomac), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 81, 99.
- Bailliff, Joseph, W. D. 351, 2.
- Baills, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
- Bails, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Baily, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
- Baily, Ralph (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Bain, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
- Baine, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28.
- Baine, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73.
- Baine, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9.
- Baine, Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Bains (Baines), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 3.
- Bajane, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103.
- Bake, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 48.
- Baker, Caleb (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
- Baker, Christopher (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Baker, Conrad P. (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1.
- Baker, Conrad P. *See* Pennybaker, Conrad.
- Baker, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Baker, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 15.
- Baker, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
- Baker, Fennell (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Baker, Glover (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Baker, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 4; W. D. 51, 1.
- Baker, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 196, 1.
- Baker, Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 79, 1.
- Baker, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.

- Baker, Reuben, H., 6.
 Baker, Reuben (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1;
 W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
 Baker, Rowland (12 V. R.), W. D.
 238, 1.
 Baker, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 5.
 Baker, Thomas (Fincastle), War 20,
 14.
 Baker, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
 Baker, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D.
 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W.
 D. 107, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2,
 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8
 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Baksdorf, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D.
 171, 1.
 Balance, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 273.
 Baldin, Caleb, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
 Baldin (Balding, Baldwin), James
 (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 4, 6; (5 & 9 V.
 R.), W. D. 321, 3.
 Baldwin, Cornelius (surg.) (4 V. R.),
 W. D. 82, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164,
 3; W. D. 165, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.),
 W. D. 309, 1.
 Baldwin (Bauldwin), Francis (lt.)
 (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2, 3, 5.
 Baldwin, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5.
 Baldwin, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D.
 186, 1.
 Baldy, Branson (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3,
 209.
 Bale, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ky. 93.
 Bale, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
 Balf, Peter, H., 6.
 Balf (Balph), Peter (1 V. R.), W. D.
 18, 1, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
 Balfe, Nicholas (1 V. S. R.), W. D.
 22, 1.
 Ball, Burgess (lt. col.) (1 V. R.), W.
 D. 1, 4; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280,
 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
 Ball, Burgess (maj.) (5 V. R.), W.
 D. 102, 1.
 Ball, Burgess (capt.) (5 V. R.), W.
 D. 104, 1.
 Ball, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 235.
 Ball, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1;
 (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
 Ball, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1;
 W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244,
 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Ball, Nicholas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
 Ball, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 296,
 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
 Ball, Zophar, W. D. 349, 1.
 Ballance, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D.
 217, 2.
 Ballance, Henry, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 150.
 Ballance (Ballace), Henry (2 V. S.
 R.), W. D. 49, 1, 9.
 Ballance, Willis (2 V. S. R.), W. D.
 49, 1.
 Ballanger, William, S. of W. 1835,
 Pen. 3, Ky. 54.
 Ballard, Dudley (10 V. R.), W. D.
 203, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.),
 W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 15.
 Ballard, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 284,
 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (14 V.
 R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
 Ballard, John (Augusta), Va. May. v.
 21, 21.
 Ballard, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ohio 72.
 Ballard, Robert (lt. col.) (1 V. R.),
 W. D. 1, 1, 2, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D.
 82, 1; W. D. 89, 1.
 Ballard, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 42,
 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
 Ballard, William, W. D. 351, 3.
 Ballaw, Charles, H., 11, 19.
 Ballaw, William, H., 11, 19.
 Ballentine, John (5 V. R.), W. D.
 108, 1.
 Ballew, David (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W.
 D. 48, 1.
 Ballinger (Balenger, Balinger, Bal-
 lenger), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D.
 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10
 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
 Ballinger (Ballenger), Samuel (3 V.
 R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1; (3 &
 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
 Ballinger, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2,
 295.
 Ballinger (Balenger, Balinger, Bal-
 lenger), William (6 V. R.), W. D.
 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
 Ballou (Ballow), Charles (1 V. R.),
 W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
 Balsey, Christian (Augusta), Aug.
 Rev. v. 1, 511.
 Balter, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 81.
 Banam, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ill. 14.
 Bandom (Beandom), John (2 V. S.
 R.), W. D. 150, 1, 2.
 Bandy, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Tenn. 102.
 Bane, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
 Banister, John (lt.) (Dinwiddie),
 Doc. F.
 Banks, Hunter, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784,
 56.
 Banks, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D.
 24, 1.
 Banks, John, W. D. 351, 1. ~

- Banks, Joshua (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Banks, Josiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Banks, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Banks, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; W. D. 154, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Bann, Andrew, War 34, 195.
- Bannister (Banister), Artines (Arteen, Artener) (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 12; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 7.
- Banter, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Banton, John (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Barbee (Barby), Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 7.
- Barbee, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
- Barbee, Elias (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Barbee, Elisha, War 34, 195.
- Barbee (Barby), Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 4, 8.
- Barbee (Barby), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1, 2.
- Barbee (Barber, Barbie, Barby), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; W. D. 45, 2, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Barbee (Barbie), Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 9.
- Barbee, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 8.
- Barbee, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Barbee, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
- Barber, Elijah (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Barber, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Barber, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
- Barber, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
- Barber, Philip (capt.), I. P., D. 250, 18.
- Barber, Willis (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
- Barbey, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 22.
- Barbour, James (lt.) (Culpeper), Doc. F.
- Barbour, Mordecai, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 250.
- Barbour, Thomas (lt.) (Orange), Doc. F.
- Barby, ——— (capt.), Win., 42.
- Bardwell, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Barge, Wooden (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3.
- Barger, John, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
- Barham, Hartwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Barham, Jere (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Barham, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 79.
- Barker, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Barker, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Barker, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3.
- Barker, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Barker, Jonathan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Barker, Philip (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Barker, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Barker, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Barkley (Bartly), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
- Barkley (Barkly, Bartly), Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Barks, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
- Barksdale (Barksdail, Barksdile), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 9.
- Barksdale, Samuel (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Barley (Birley, Burley), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 8, 10.
- Barley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
- Barlow, Joseph, W. D. 353, 1.

- Barlow, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Barlow, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Barlow, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
- Barlow, Samuel, W. D. 353, 1.
- Barm, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Barmer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 95.
- Barmer, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
- Barnard, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 66.
- Barnard, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 3.
- Barnard. *See also* Bernard.
- Barndollar (Barrndollar, Barndoller), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 5; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Barnes, Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Barnes (Barns), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4, 5, 6; W. D. 190, 1.
- Barnes (Barns), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Barnes, Holt (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Barnes, Isaiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Barnes, John (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1.
- Barnes (Barns), John (en. & q. m.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 342, 1.
- Barnes, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 134, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 3.
- Barnes, Peter (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Barnes (Barns), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Barnes, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Barnes, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Barnes, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Barnet, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Barnet, John, W. D. 351, 3.
- Barnet, Richard (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Barnett (Barnet), Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Barnett (Barnet, Barnit), Ambrose (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 4; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1, 2.
- Barnett (Barnet), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
- Barnett, James (col.) (Augusta), Aug. Rev. v. 1, 513.
- Barnett, James (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Barnett, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
- Barnett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Barnett, Michael (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Barnett (Barnet), Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 606; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74; War 33, 25; Win., 18.
- Barney, Joshua (lt.), War 34, 9.
- Barns, Andrew (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Barns, Armstead (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3, 9.
- Barns, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96; M. L. W. Bk. 3, 262.
- Barns, George (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Barns, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 6; Win., 18.
- Barns, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Barns, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 302.
- Barns, Parker, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
- Barns, Preeson, War 33, 11.
- Barnwell, James, Win., 16.
- Barr, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Barr, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Barram, Fielding, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, La. 5.
- Barrard (Barrod), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Barratt, Henry, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Barret, Beetley, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 539.
- Barret, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Barret, Henry, Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
- Barret, John (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Barret, Miles (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
- Barrett, Beatty (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Barrett, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
- Barrett, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 2.

- Barrett (Barret), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; W. D. 210, 1, 2.
- Barrett, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 58.
- Barrett (Barret, Barrott), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 4, 6, 7.
- Barron, Fielding, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 216.
- Barron, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
- Barron, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
- Barron, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Barrott, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam., 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 48.
- Barrowcraft, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
- Barrs, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Barry, Simon (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3.
- Barry, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6.
- Barry, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Barsdall, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.
- Barsham, Hartwell (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Bartlett, Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2.
- Bartlett, Benjamin, Win., 18.
- Bartlett (Bartlet), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Bartlett, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
- Bartlett, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Bartlett, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Bartlett (Bartlet), Robert, Va. Mag. v. 1, 207; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Bartlett, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Bartley (Berkley), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Bartley, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
- Bartley, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
- Bartley, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Bartly, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- Bartly, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Barton, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Barton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Barton, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Barton, Kimber, W. D. 350, 1.
- Barton, Levy (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Barton, Roger (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Barton, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Barton, Stephen, W. D. 350, 1.
- Barton, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Baryer, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), Walton, v. 2, ap. 24.
- Basdale, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Basey, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Basey, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Basham, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
- Bashy, Southy, Win., 16.
- Basic, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Basil, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132; Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
- Basill, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
- Baskerville, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
- Baskerville, John, W. D. 353, 1.
- Baskerville, Samuel (lt.), (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
- Baskerville, Samuel (en.), (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
- Baskerville, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 9; W. D. 137, 7.
- Baskett, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Baskerwell, Samuel (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 172.
- Baskins, Charles (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Bass, Dennie, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
- Bass, Dennis (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Bass, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 46.
- Basset, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Basset, Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Basset, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Bassett, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Bassham, Obadiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 23.
- Baswell, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.
- Basye, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 155, 168.

- Basye, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 155, 168.
 Basye, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
 Basye, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Batchelder (Batchaldor, Batchelor), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 6; W. D. 97, 8; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
 Batcheldor, Cornelius (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
 Bateman, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 2; W. D. 285, 1.
 Bates, Ephraim, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 147.
 Bates, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
 Bates, James, W. D. 351, 2.
 Bates, Jesse, H, 13; H, 20.
 Bates, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 15.
 Bates (Baits), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 2.
 Bates, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
 Bates, Thomas (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47, 99.
 Bates, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2.
 Batson (Battson), Mordecai (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 238, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 Batt, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
 Battershell, Freeman (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
 Battersworth, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 4.
 Batterton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 226.
 Battle, Shadrack (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
 Battles, Noel (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2.
 Battles, Shadrack (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
 Battleston, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
 Battson, Mordecai, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 32.
 Batty, George (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
 Batty, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
 Baty, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
 Baubitch, Pierce, War 27, 11.
 Baubitch, Pierre (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3.
 Baucault, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
 Baucut (Baucutt), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
 Baugh, Robert (q. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
 Baugh, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 220.
 Baugham, Richard, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 557.
 Baughan, Aries (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
 Baughan, Listra (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5.
 Baughan, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
 Bauldin, Francis (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Bauldin, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Baulding, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
 Baulding, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
 Bauswell, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 143.
 Bauth, John, Rev. Army v. 2, 292.
 Bauyer, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
 Baven, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
 Bawber, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
 Bawcat, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 366.
 Bawcul, William, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
 Bawling, Thornberry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 315.
 Bawney (Bauney), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 5; W. D. 38, 4.
 Baxter, James (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
 Baxter, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2.
 Baxter, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
 Bay, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 48.
 Bayener, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 5.
 Bayes, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 137.
 Bayland, Matthew, War 33, 10.
 Bayley, Noah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 363.
 Bayley, Noah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 12; W. D. 19, 1.
 Bayley (Baily), Srcker (3 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 4.
 Bayley, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1.

- Baylin, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
- Baylis, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
- Baylis, Hezekiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
- Baylis (Baille, Bailis, Bails, Bales, Bayles), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7.
- Baylis (Bayliss), William (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 1.
- Baylis, William (en.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Baylis, William (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Baylor, Robert, Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
- Baylor, Thomas (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 640.
- Bayly, Samuel (p. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Bayly, Southy (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bayly, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Baynham, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Baynham, Joseph (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Baynham, Joseph (en.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 49.
- Baynhan, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Baynton, John (dep. p. m.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 4.
- Bayrackman (Barakman), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1, 2.
- Bayrd, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 16.
- Baytop, James (capt.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Baytop, James (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Baytop, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
- Baytop, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 4.
- Baytop, John (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 3, 4.
- Baytop, John (cadet) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Bazel (Basil), John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
- Bazill, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bazo, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Beach, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3.
- Beach, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Beach, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2.
- Beacom (Beacum, Becom), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
- Beadles, John (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Beadles, John, Hist. Orange Co. 250.
- Beagan, William, Win., 18.
- Beaks, Christopher (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Beal, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 195, 1; W. D. 198, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Beal (Beale), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 68, 1.
- Beal (Beel, Beele), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 1, 6.
- Beale, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2.
- Beale, Nathaniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Beale, Robert (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.
- Beale, Robert (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Beale, Tavener (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Beale, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 108, 1.
- Beale, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Beale, Zephaniah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 320.
- Bealer, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Beall (Beale), Isaac (maj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 90, 11; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
- Beall, Isaac (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
- Beall, Loyd (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 117.
- Beall, Robert (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Beall, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Beall (Bell), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
- Beam, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
- Bean, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Bean, Richard (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bean, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117; Cal. S. P. v. 1, 563.
- Beane, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Beann (Bean), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 4.
- Bear, Daniel, W. D. 349, 1.

- Bear, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
 Bearcraft, Lott (Northumberland),
 Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
 Beard, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
 Beard, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
 Beard, Henry John, Win., 20.
 Beard, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3,
 Ohio 112.
 Beard, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3,
 Tenn. 104.
 Beard, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Beard, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D.
 55, 1.
 Bearns, William (n.), Rev. Army v.
 2, 324.
 Bears, James (Cumberland), Rev.
 Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
 Bears (Beers), James (10 V. R.), W.
 D. 218, 4, 6.
 Beasley, Ephraim, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 61.
 Beasley, Reuben (11 V. R.), W. D.
 230, 1.
 Beasley (Beasly), Richard (2 V. S.
 R.), W. D. 51, 1, 7.
 Beasly, Larkin (7 V. R.), W. D. 162,
 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
 Beasmore, William (3 V. R.), W. D.
 68, 1.
 Beason, Mercer (13 V. R.), W. D.
 249, 1.
 Beatham, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2,
 344.
 Beatle, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 167.
 Beatley, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1,
 201; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 446.
 Beatley, William (n.), M. L. W. Bk.
 2, 10.
 Beatte, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 5.
 Beatty, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 23.;
 Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 299.
 Beaty, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
 Beaty, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 253,
 1.
 Beaty, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Beaty, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3,
 Ky. 135.
 Beavens (Beavons), Thomas (9 V.
 R.), W. D. 194, 2, 6.
 Beaver, Ambrose (7 V. R.), W. D.
 149, 1.
 Beavins, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 208.
 Beavins, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 2.
 Beazley, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1.
 Beazor, John, Win., 20.
 Bebber, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
 Becam, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 169;
 Va. Co. R. v. 6, 61.
 Beck, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
 Beck (Becks, Beek, Beeks), Christo-
 pher (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 7; W.
 D. 187, 1, 3, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.),
 W. D. 314, 2, 3.
 Beck, John (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D.
 146, 1.
 Beckam (Beckum, Bickham), James
 (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6, 8, 12.
 Beckar, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
 Becket, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
 Beckett, Humphrey (11 V. R.), W. D.
 233, 1.
 Beckham, Griffis W. (Northumber-
 land), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
 Beckham, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
 Beckham, William (6 V. R.), W. D.
 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
 Becknal, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 124,
 4.
 Becknal, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D.
 124, 4.
 Becketl, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 2, Pa. 97.
 Bedder, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 304.
 Bedford, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 105,
 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5
 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
 Bedford, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D.
 85, 4.
 Bedinger, ——— (It.), Win., 18.
 Bedinger, Daniel (It.), Hist. Shep-
 herdstown, 300.
 Bedinger, Daniel, A. Pris. Rev., 22.
 Bedinger, G. M., Hist. Shepherds-
 town, 88.
 Bedinger, George Michael (It.), Hist.
 Shepherdstown, 176, 301.
 Bedinger, Henry (It.), A. Pris. Rev.,
 22.
 Bedinger, Henry, Hist. Shepherds-
 town, 88, 301.
 Bedinger, Michael (capt.), Va. Mag.
 v. 7, 25.
 Bedinger, William, Hist. Shepherds-
 town, 217.
 Bedingt, William (Frederick), Rev.
 Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
 Bedkins, Henry (capt.), A. D. Acct.
 Bk., 1784, 11.
 Bedleston (Beddleston), John (14 V.
 R.), W. D. 263, 5, 10.
 Bedley, Joseph (Frederick), Rev.
 Army v. 1, Reg. 115.
 Bedworth, William (12 V. R.), W. D.
 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D.
 318, 1.
 Beek, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6,
 5, 13.
 Beeks, Christopher, M. L. W. Bk. 1,
 180; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 174.

- Beeler, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Beers, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1.
- Beeseley, Smith, War 33, 34.
- Beesley, Smith (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Beesley, Smith, Win., 16.
- Beesly, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Beesly, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Beeson, Mercer, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 52; W. D. 349, 1.
- Beeson, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
- Beetly (Beatly), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 3.
- Beevers, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Beham, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Belamy, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Belcher, Bartlet, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Belcher, Edward (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Belcher, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Belcher, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Belcher (Belsher), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.
- Belderback, Jonathan (lt.), War 34, 11.
- Belew, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Belf, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3, 4.
- Belfield, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Belieu, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
- Bell, Alexander (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Bell, Daniel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
- Bell, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Bell, Hugh, Win., 18; Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
- Bell, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 136, 1; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Bell, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Bell, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Bell, John, Win., 16.
- Bell, Joseph (Augusta) Va. Mag. 21, 9.
- Bell, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Bell, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Bell, Samuel (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 516, 519.
- Bell, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Bell, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Bell, William (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; W. D. 347, 2.
- Bell, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 74, 1; 8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Bellamy (Belemor), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 3.
- Bellefield, ——— (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Bellemon, Fredy (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5.
- Bellen (Bellew), Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10, 11; W. D. 44, 1.
- Beller, H. E., Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
- Bellew (Ballon, Ballow), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 14.
- Bellmain, Alexander (chap.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Bellwood (Belwood), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1.
- Beloat (Beloate, Belote), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 5, 9.
- Belote, Esme (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Belote, Noah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Belsher, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4; W. D. 58, 1.
- Belsher, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Belsher, Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Belsher, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
- Belsher, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
- Belsher, Joel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
- Belsher, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.
- Belsher, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.

- Belvin, Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
 Belvin, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
 Belvin, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
 Belvin, Thomas (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
 Belwood, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
 Bendure, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 137.
 Bener, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
 Benge, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
 Benge, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Benge, William Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Benham, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
 Benner, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
 Bennet, Cader (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8.
 Bennet, Edward, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
 Bennet, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Bennet, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
 Bennet, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Bennett, Artex, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 164.
 Bennett, Edward, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
 Bennett, Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
 Bennett (Bennet), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 6.
 Bennett, William (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
 Bennett, William (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
 Bennett, William, Win., 16.
 Bennigfield, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 567.
 Bennit, Joseph Roe (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
 Bennit, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
 Bennott, Walter (surg.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 402.
 Beno, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 299.
 Benson, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 40.
 Benson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
 Benston, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
 Benston, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2, 3.
 Benston, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 2.
 Benston, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
 Benston, Selby (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
 Benston, Silly, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
 Benstone, (Benston), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Benthall, Azet (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
 Benthall (Bental), Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 7.
 Bentley, _____ (lt.) (5 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 354.
 Bentley, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 4.
 Bentley, Jesse (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
 Bentley (Bently), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6.
 Bentley, Lawrence (capt.) (11 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 44.
 Bentley, William (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 292, 1.
 Bentley, William (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
 Bentley, William (p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 2.
 Bentley, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
 Bentley (Bently) William (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 2; W. D. 326, 1.
 Bentley, Efford, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
 Benton, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
 Bentram, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
 Beny, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 98.
 Bercker, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 5.
 Bergerhoff, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 52.
 Berke, John, L. O. B., 30.
 Berkely, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
 Berkley (Bartley), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 9.
 Berkley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
 Bernan, Newton (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.

- Bernard, Abram (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Bernard (Barnard), Peter (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 48, 1, 6.
- Bernard, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Bernard, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Bernett, Bond, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- Bernett, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Berrey, David (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Berrey, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Berrey, Simon (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 2.
- Berrey, William (en.) (12 V. R.), 244, 1.
- Berrey, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4.
- Berro, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 242.
- Berry, Augustine (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Berry, Austin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
- Berry, Bradley (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Berry, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Berry, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Berry, Isham, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 248.
- Berry, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Berry, James, Win., 16.
- Berry, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Berry, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Berry, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Berry, Joshua (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Berry, Ludford, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 28.
- Berry, Nathaniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Berry, Nicholas (surg.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 10.
- Berry, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Berry, Simon (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Berry, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 166, 1.
- Berry, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 3.
- Berry, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Berryman, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Berwick, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1.
- Berwick, James (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Bery, Martin (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Bescott, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Besham, Johnson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 72.
- Beshaw, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 301.
- Besher, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.
- Besick, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Beson (Beason), Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
- Best, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
- Best, John (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Best, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 4.
- Best, Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 5.
- Best, Malichi (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Best, Nicholas (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Best, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 6.
- Best, Tucker (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Beswick, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
- Bethall, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114.
- Bethel, James, W. D. 351, 2.
- Bethel, John J., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
- Bethell (Bethel), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5.
- Bets, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 63.
- Betsell (Bedsell), John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 15.
- Betttersworth, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 64.
- Betterworth (Bettisworth), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Bettis, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Bettisworth, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.

- Betts, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
 Betts, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1.
 Betts, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 110.
 Bettsworth, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
 Bettsworth (Betsworth, Bettsworth), Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
 Bettsworth, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
 Bevan, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 15.
 Beven, Jonathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
 Bever, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 10.
 Beverley (Bevley), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 7, 8.
 Beverley, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 302.
 Beverly, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
 Beverly, Silvestine (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
 Bevers, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Bevers, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Beville, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
 Bevins (Biven, Biviens, Bivins), John, W. D. 351, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 14; W. D. 35, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 37, 5, 6.
 Bevins, Samuel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 302.
 Bibb, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
 Bibb, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
 Bibber, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
 Bibbey (Bibby), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
 Bibee, Cornelius, War 33, 14.
 Bibee, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 54.
 Bice, Dennis (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
 Bickel, Humphrey, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 556.
 Bicker, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish, v. 1, 19.
 Bickly, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 118.
 Biddle, Clement (c. g. f.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 31.
 Bidford, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
 Bidgood (Bedgood), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2, 3.
 Bierly, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 156.
 Bigby, William, War 33, 14; War 34, 193.
 Biggens, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
 Biggs, Benjamin (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
 Biggs, Benjamin (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
 Biggs, John, jr. (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
 Biggs, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
 Biggs, Randall (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
 Biggs, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
 Bigley, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 93; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
 Biglie, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 308; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 35.
 Bignell, George (10 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 441; W. D. 210, 1, 2.
 Biles, Charles (Halifax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
 Bilgum, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12.
 Bill, George (capt.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
 Bill, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 12.
 Billamy, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
 Billings, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 25, 10; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
 Bills, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
 Bills, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
 Billups, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73; Rev. Army v. 4, 6.
 Billups, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
 Bindin, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1.
 Biner, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 130.
 Bing, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
 Binge, William Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2.
 Binger, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 140.
 Bingham, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
 Bingley, Lewis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3.
 Binks, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
 Binns, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.

- Bins, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
 Binson, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 550.
 Birch, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2.
 Bird, Abram (lt.) (Shenandoah), Doc. F.
 Bird, George (lt.) (Middlesex), Doc. F.
 Bird, (Byrd) Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
 Bird, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
 Bird, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
 Bird, (Byrd) Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 16.
 Bird (Byrd), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7, 8; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
 Bird, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 25, 10; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Bird, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
 Birk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
 Birkerdike, ——— (en.) (Norfolk m.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 148.
 Bish, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 157.
 Bishop, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
 Bishop, John, War 27, 13.
 Bishop, Jones (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5; W. D. 12, 1.
 Bishop, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
 Bishop, Joshua (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
 Bishop, Marks (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
 Bishop, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 54.
 Bishop, Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
 Bishop, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
 Bishop, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
 Bishop, Wyatt, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 12.
 Bitgood, Philip (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
 Biven, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
 Bivins, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Black, Cesar (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
 Black, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
 Black, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 281.
 Black, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
 Black, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
 Black, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Black, Rudolph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 75.
 Black, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 39.
 Black, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
 Black, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
 Blackarll, ——— (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
 Blackborne, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
 Blackburn, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Blackburn, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
 Blackburn, Jules (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
 Blackerby, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Blackerby, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Blackey, (Blackley) John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1, 2.
 Blackford, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Blackford, Michael, H. 15.
 Blackford (Blashford, Blatchford), Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2; W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3, 4; W. D. 287, 1.
 Blackford, Samuel (Monongalia), Def. Upper O., 302.
 Blackhead, Anthony, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
 Blackiston, Predox (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
 Blackmore (Blakmore), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 5.
 Blackmore (Blakemore, Blackemore), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2.
 Blackmore, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
 Blackmore, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
 Blacknell, William (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
 Blackney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
 Blackwell, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W.

- D. 61, 1; W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Blackwell, John (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Blackwell, Joseph (lt.), (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Blackwell, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 140, 1.
- Blackwell, Thomas (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 201, 1.
- Blackwell, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
- Blackwell, William (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Blackwell, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; W. D. 198, 1.
- Blade, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Blades, Jesse (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Blades, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Blaebay, Ind. (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2.
- Blain, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Blain, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Blaine, Ephraim (comm. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 6.
- Blaine, Ephraim (c. g. p.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 55.
- Blaine (Blane), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6.
- Blair, Daniel, Win., 16.
- Blair, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Blair, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Blair, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
- Blair, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Blair, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Blair, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 302.
- Blair, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5.
- Blake, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Blake, Edward (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Blake, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Blake, John (lt.), War 34, 11.
- Blake, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
- Blake, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
- Blake, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Blake, William (Chesterfield), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Blake, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Blakely, Aquilla, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 9.
- Blakemore, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Blakey, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
- Blakey, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8, W. D. 135, 1.
- Blakey, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Blakey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Blalock, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
- Blackock, Zachariah, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 300.
- Blanch, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 7.
- Blanch, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Blank, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Bland, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Bland, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Bland, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (4 v. R.), W. D. 90, 11; W. D. 98, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 143, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Bland (Blankit, Blann), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8, 10; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
- Bland, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
- Blankenship, Barnett, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Blankenship, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 70; War 27, 13.
- Blankenship, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
- Blankenship, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
- Blankenship, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 23.
- Blankinship, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Blankinship, (Blankenship) George (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.
- Blankinship, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Blankinship, Josiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Blankinship (Blankenship), Womack (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.

- Blanks, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
- Blanks, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 37.
- Blanks, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 12; W. D. 13, 8.
- Blann, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 7.
- Blasingham, Morris (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Blazenhard, Morris (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12.
- Blear, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 11.
- Blear, John Neal (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Bleckeabry, Judethan (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Bledsoe, Miller, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Bledsoe (Bledsor), Miller (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 12; W. D. 54, 1, 3.
- Bledsoe, Peachey (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Bleningham, Morris (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12.
- Bleshford (Brelsford, Brilsford), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5.
- Blevens, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 58.
- Blevens, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 60.
- Blewer, George (lt.), War 34, 9.
- Blewford, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Bley, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Blick, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6.
- Blick, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
- Blise (Blies, Blize, Blyes), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 266, 7, 12, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Blivins, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
- Block, Matthew, L. N. C. V. A., v. 2, 70.
- Block, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 5.
- Block, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Blocknal, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 4.
- Blomkenbaker, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Blonden, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Bloose, John, War 37, 92.
- Blount, Samuel, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
- Blow, Richard, Walton, v. 2, ap., 9.
- Bloxham, Lewis (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 24.
- Bloxom (Bloxsom), Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
- Bloxom (Bloxsom), Ezekiel, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
- Bloxom (Bloxsom), Ezekiel, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
- Bloxom, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 194, 1.
- Bloxom, Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Bloxom (Bloxsom), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4, 5; W. D. 190, 1.
- Blue, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
- Blue, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
- Bluford, Elijah (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Bluford, George (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Bluford, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Blundall (Blundal), Nathan (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 5.
- Blundel, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Blundell (Blundle), Elijah (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Blundell, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Blunder, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Blundin, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 76.
- Blunt, Benjamin (lt.) (Southampton), Doc. F.
- Blunt, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 176; Rev. Army v. 4, 6; War 27, 20.
- Blunt, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Blunt, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Blys, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 507.
- Blythe (Blyth), Jacob (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Boadus, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
- Board, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Boatwright, Dan, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Boatwright, Micajah (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Boaz (Boaze), Abednego, H. 14; H. 20.
- Boaz (Boaze), Abednego (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7.
- Boaz, Meshack, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 555.

- Bobbett, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
 Bobbins, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1.
 Bobbit, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
 Boceding, Berriman (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
 Bodgett, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
 Bodine, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 303.
 Bodine, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 Boding (Bodwin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
 Bodington, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
 Bodkin, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 374.
 Bodley, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
 Body, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
 Body (Boady, Body, Boody, Botty), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 4; W. D. 183, 6, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 2.
 Boesman, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
 Bogan, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
 Bogard (Boagert, Bogart, Boger, Bogor), Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4; W. D. 175, 5, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
 Boggs, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
 Boggs, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Bogle (Bozle), William, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
 Bogus, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
 Bohanan, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
 Bohanon, Amb. (capt.), Doc. F.
 Bohannon (Bohanon), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3, 4.
 Boice, George, War 33, 36.
 Boice, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Me. 75.
 Boil, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
 Boils (Boyles, Byles), Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2, 10.
 Boin, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
 Boisseau, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 97.
 Bolan (Bolden), John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 2.
 Boldin, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
 Bolen, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
 Boley, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 5.
 Boley, Presley, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 84.
 Bolin, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 331.
 Boling, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
 Boling, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.
 Boling (Bolwing), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2.
 Boling (Bollen), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 10, 11.
 Bollinger, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 69.
 Bollar, ——— (capt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
 Bolling (Bolan, Bowlin, Bowland, Bowling), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4, 8, 10.
 Bolling (Bowling), John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
 Bolling (Bolin), Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
 Bollinger, Samuel, War 27, 20.
 Bollock, Obediah (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
 Bollow, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
 Bolts, Hews (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 6.
 Bolster, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
 Bolt, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
 Bolton (Bolten), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
 Bombay, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
 Bonce, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 3, 11.
 Bond, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 435.
 Bond, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
 Bond, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
 Bond, Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
 Bond, Nicholas (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
 Bond, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 2.
 Bond, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 33.
 Bonds, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
 Boner, Barnaby (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Bonevel, Thomas (n.), N. 2, G.
 Bonewell (Bonwell), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1, 5; W. D. 194, 8.
 Boniface, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.

- Bonimus, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 3.
- Bonnell, Alexander (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bonnell (Bonnet), Lewis (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Bonnell, Willia, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 31.
- Bonner, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Bonner, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 37, 5.
- Bonnewell, Reubin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
- Bonnewell, Thomas (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
- Bonney (Bony), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Bonny, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Bonoit, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 347.
- Bonwell, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
- Boody, John, War 37, 22.
- Booker, ——— (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
- Booker, Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Booker (Book), Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4, 5.
- Booker, George (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Booker, Ralph (It.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
- Booker, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 10.
- Booker, Richerson (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Booker, Richeson (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Booker, Samuel (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 5.
- Booker, Samuel (It.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Bookin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307.
- Bools, Hugh, H. 10.
- Boone, Daniel (col.) (Fayette), War 59, 4.
- Boone, Daniel, Cal. S. P. v. 3, 302.
- Boonn, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 11.
- Booten, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1.
- Booth, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Booth, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Boothe, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Boothe (Booth), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 8; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Booton (Boughton), Joshua (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 324, 2; W. D. 334, 1.
- Boots, Barnet (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Bootwright, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 93.
- Booty, Barnard (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 8.
- Booz (Booze), John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 66; War 33, 14.
- Booze, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
- Booze, Meshack (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Booze, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
- Borah, Jacob (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Borah, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 6.
- Borders, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 117.
- Borels, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 11.
- Boren, Victor, War 27, 14.
- Borer (Borrer), Jacob, War 33, 38; Win., 16.
- Borne, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 519.
- Borris, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6.
- Borrough, Dobson (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Borry, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
- Bose (alias Booze), John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 274.
- Bosher, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
- Bosman, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Boson, Obadiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- Boss, John, Win., 16.
- Boston, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Boston, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7.
- Boston, Joshua (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 11.
- Boston, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
- Boston, Thomas (n.), Va. Mag., v. 1, 71.
- Boswell. ——— (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 3, 4.
- Boswell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.

- Boswell, Jonathan (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Boswell, Machem (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 5.
- Boswell, Machem (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Boswell, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 93.
- Boswell, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Boswell, William, Win., 20.
- Boswell (Bozwell), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
- Bothman, Barnhardt, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 113.
- Bott, John (lt.) (Chesterfield), Doc. F.
- Bottenhouse, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 78.
- Bottom, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
- Bottom, Miles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
- Bottomley, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Bottom, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
- Botts, Archibald (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Botts, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
- Bouch, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
- Boucher, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 48.
- Boughan, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Bougher, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
- Boughton (Booton, Boughten, Bowton), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 5, 9; W. D. 37, 5.
- Boulden, John, A. Fris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
- Bouldin (Boulden, Bolling, Boulden, Boulding, Boulling, Bowling), Wood (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 12, 13, 14, 15; W. D. 264, 1, 2, 3; W. D. 266, 16.
- Boulware (Bowler), Mark (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2, 3.
- Boulware (Boulwarne, Bowlware), Obediah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 126; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 82; Rev. Army v. 1, 14; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 49.
- Boulware (Bowler, Bowler), Obediah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3.
- Boulware (Bowler), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
- Boune, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 17.
- Boune, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
- Bouney, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 32.
- Bourk, Tobias (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Bourland, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Bourn, Francis (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Bourn, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
- Bourn, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Bourn (Boan, Boarn, Boen, Bowen, Bowrn, Bowrne), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3, 5, 6, 12; W. D. 42, 1, 4, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Bourn, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Bourrough, John (4 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Boush, Tobias (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 8; W. D. 155, 5.
- Boutwell, James, H. 12; H. 19.
- Boutwell (Boutell, Bowtill, Bowtel), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 4; W. D. 287, 1.
- Boutwell, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
- Bouton, Richard, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 177.
- Bovis, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5.
- Bowan, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Bowan, Richard (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Bowden, Elias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 70.
- Bowden, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Bowden (Bowdon), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 6.
- Bowdill, Jeffery (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Bowdire, Lewis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 6.
- Bowdon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 11.
- Bowe, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Bowen, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
- Bowen (Boarn, Born, Bown, Bourn), Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10.
- Bowen, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Bowen, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Bowen, John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Bowen, John (q. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
- Bowen, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.

- Bowen, John (n.) Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
 Bowen, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1;
 (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (14 V. R.),
 W. D. 259, 1, 4.
 Bowen, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 64,
 2; W. D. 292, 1.
 Bowen, Reese (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Bowen (Bowin), William (8 V. R.),
 W. D. 167, 1, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D.
 239, 2.
 Bower, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ind. 60.
 Bower, Henry (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2,
 517.
 Bower, Robert, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 233.
 Bower, Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1;
 W. D. 282, 1.
 Bowers, George, Hist. Shepherdst-
 town, 303.
 Bowers, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D.
 54, 1.
 Bowers, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 56,
 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D.
 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.),
 W. D. 241, 1.
 Bowers, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D.
 23, 1.
 Bowers, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 208,
 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 15; W. D.
 267, 1.
 Bowers, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1.
 Bowers, Philip (King & Queen), Rev.
 Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
 Bowers, Philip (7 V. R.), W. D. 163,
 1.
 Bowers, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43,
 2, 4.
 Bowers, Williams (1 V. S. R.), W. D.
 19, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4; W.
 D. 43, 9.
 Bowes (Boze), John (14 V. R.), W.
 D. 219, 2, 4; W. D. 269, 4.
 Bowes, William (10 V. R.), W. D.
 281, 1.
 Bowin, Reubin, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 178.
 Bowin, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W.
 D. 311, 3.
 Bowland, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243,
 1.
 Bowler, Mark, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
 Bowles, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 103,
 1, 2.
 Bowles, Hughes (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D.
 320, 4.
 Bowles, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 166,
 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
 Bowles, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
 Bowles, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ky. 97.
 Bowles (Boles, Bowls), Peter (2 V.
 S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2, 6.
 Bowles, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
 263.
 Bowles, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 85,
 4.
 Bowles (Boles, Bowes), William (3
 V. R.), W. D. 62, 2; (4 V. R.), W.
 D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12
 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
 Bowlett, Silas, W. D. 353, 1.
 Bowley, Jeremiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 97,
 6.
 Bowley, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
 Bowlin, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
 Bowlin (Boling), Robert (3 V. R.),
 W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 3.
 Bowling, Benjamin (Spotsylvania),
 Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
 Bowling, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ohio 119.
 Bowling (Boling), Edmond (3 V. R.),
 W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79,
 1.
 Bowling, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ga. 32.
 Bowling (Boling), James (5 V. R.),
 W. D. 108, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158,
 1, 5.
 Bowling, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 56,
 1.
 Bowling, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 292,
 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
 Bowling (Boling, Bowlin). Thornber-
 ry (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (2 V. S.
 R.), W. D. 53, 1, 3, 6.
 Bowling (Bolden, Bolding, Bollen),
 William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1,
 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 11.
 Bowls, Chesterfield, Rev. Army v. 1,
 Reg. 1.
 Bowls, Peter (King & Queen), Rev.
 Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
 Bowman, Abraham (col.) (8 V. R.),
 W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 166, 2; W. D.
 172, 1; W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 177, 1;
 W. D. 178, 1; W. D. 181, 1; W. D.
 182, 1.
 Bowman, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D.
 171, 4.
 Bowman, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D.
 171, 1.
 Bowman, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 39,
 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D.
 143, 4.
 Bowman, John (capt.), Rev. Upper O.,
 170.
 Bowman, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83,
 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D.
 294, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (6 V. R.), W.
 D. 137, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1;
 W. D. 182, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206,
 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 3,
 W. D. 313, 1.

- Bowman (Boman, Bowen), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4, 8, 13.
- Bowman (Boman), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Bowne, Thomas (lt. & adj.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4.
- Bowne, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 4.
- Bowne, Thomas (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
- Bowne, Thomas (adj.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Bowin, Malachi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 149.
- Bowrne (Borne), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12, 14.
- Bowry (Bowery, Bowrey), Giles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 4.
- Bowser, James (Nansemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bowser, James, Win., 16.
- Bowtell (Bowtel), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
- Bowyer, Henry (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Bowyer, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Bowyer, John (capt.), Def. Upper O., 105.
- Bowyer, John (lt.) (Rockbridge), Doc. F.
- Bowyer, Michael (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 310, 1.
- Bowyer, Thomas (capt.) Doc. F.
- Bowyer, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 239, 1.
- Bowyer, William (maj. Augusta m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 199.
- Bowyers (Boyers), Henry (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3.
- Bowyers, Jacob (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Boxell, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Boxell, Robert (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Boxley, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
- Boyce, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12, V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Boyce (Boice), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1, 4.
- Boyce, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 5; W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 309, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Boyce, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 4.
- Boyd, Barney (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Boyd, Francis (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; 7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Boyd, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Boyd, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2.
- Boyd, John, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Boyd, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Boyd, Robert (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Boyd, Robert, Win., 16.
- Boydston, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 54.
- Boyer, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Boyer, Henry (lt.), Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.
- Boyers, ———, (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
- Boyers, Jacob, Win., 18.
- Boyers, (Boyers, Boyer), Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (10 V. R.), W. B. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Boykin (Boyokin), Francis (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2.
- Boylard, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
- Boyle, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Boyle, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173, 303.
- Boyles, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22.
- Boyles, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Boyles, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Boylin (Boilin, Boylen), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Boyling, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 326; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 37.
- Boyll, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 16.
- Boylls, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 24.
- Boyls, Henry, W. D. 349, 1.
- Boze (Bose), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 8; W. D. 268, 7.
- Boze, M. (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.

- Bozwell, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- Brabston, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Brabston, William, Win., 18.
- Brabston (Brabson, Brabstone), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 8; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Bracebitch, Pierce (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Bracey (Bracy) John (10 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2; W. D. 286, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 4.
- Bracey, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
- Brackam, Abraham (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 535.
- Brachy, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 12.
- Brack, Uriah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
- Bracken (Brachin), Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Brackenridge. *See* Breckenridge.
- Brackier, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 57.
- Braday, Luke (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Bradberry, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Bradbury, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
- Braddock, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Braden, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Bradfield, Charles (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
- Bradford, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Bradford, Charles (q. m.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Bradford, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Bradford, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Bradford, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Bradford, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Bradford, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Bradford, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 4.
- Bradford, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Bradger, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 19.
- Bradley, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Bradley, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Bradley, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Bradley, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Bradley, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Bradley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Bradley, Leonard (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
- Bradley, Luke, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
- Bradley, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Bradley, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Bradly, Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- Bradly, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Bradshaw, Canada (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bradshaw, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 215; Rev. Army v. 4, 6; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
- Bradshaw (Brachaw), Claiborne (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 9.
- Bradshaw, Edward (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Bradshaw, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Bradshaw (Bradsher), Larnier, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 215; Rev. Army v. 4, 6; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 49.
- Bradshaw, Larnier (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
- Bradshaw, Robert (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Bradshaw (Bratiker), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 16.
- Bradshaw (Bradshall), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 24, 25; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Brady, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Md. 45.
- Brady, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Brady, Christian, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- Brady, Christopher, Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.

- Brady, Dennis (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Brady, Hincky (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
- Brady, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304; Win., 16.
- Brady, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Brady, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 6; W. D. 161, 5.
- Brady, Luke (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 4.
- Brady, Michael, Win., 16.
- Brady (Bradey), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Brady (Bradey), Timothy (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 6; W. D. 100, 1.
- Brady, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Bradford (Brafford), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 14.
- Bragg, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Bragg, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Brahston, William, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 25.
- Brain, Peter Bryan (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Braman, Manassah (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Bramblet, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
- Bramblett, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
- Bramham, Evan, Va. Mag. v. 6, 124.
- Bramingham, Curtis, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Bran, Matthew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Bran, Nicholas (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Branam, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 308.
- Branan, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
- Branch, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Brancy (Bracey, Brancay, Brasey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 6.
- Brand, Jere, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Brand, Mathew (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Brandenburg, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 165.
- Brander, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
- Brandom, Rhode, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Brandom, Rhode (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Brandon, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Brandon, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 55.
- Brandy, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
- Branham (Bramham, Branhum, Brumhum), Evan (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 5, 12; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Branham (Brannam), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 10; W. D. 267, 1.
- Branham (Branhum), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4, 5.
- Branham (Branhum), Timothy (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 3.
- Brann, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 107.
- Brann, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Brannan, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Branner, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Brannon, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Brannum, ———, Win., 18.
- Bransford, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 3.
- Branson, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Branson, Lisnel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Branson, Lurkin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
- Branthorn (Branthon), Timothy (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 99, 1.
- Brantley (Brantly), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.
- Branum, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 3.
- Branwood, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
- Brashears, Richard, Def. Upper O., 226.
- Brasington, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
- Braskeer, Richard (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 562.
- Brasted, Isaac, Win., 18.
- Bratcher, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
- Bratcher, Robert (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Brathwate, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
- Brawdus, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Brawner, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.

- Bray, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bray, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Bray, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Bray, Winter, War 27, 11.
- Bray, Winter (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Braydon, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 13.
- Brazier, Thomas (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Brazier, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Breard, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8.
- Breeding, Abraham (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Breadlove, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
- Breadlove (Breedlove), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 4.
- Breadlove, William (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Breadlove (Breedlove), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 11; W. D. 75, 7; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 77, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), 307, 1.
- Brady, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
- Brean, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 179.
- Breast, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
- Breacindine, Armistead, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.
- Breckenridge, Alexander (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1.
- Breckenridge, Alexander T. (lt. & p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 4.
- Breckenridge (Brackenridge), Robert (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Breckenridge (Brackenridge), Robert (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 6.
- Breckenridge (Brackenridge), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Breden, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
- Breech, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 447.
- Breedin, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
- Breedin, Richard, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
- Breeding, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Breedlove, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
- Breedlove, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Breedlove, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Breedlove, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Breedy (Breeday), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 23; W. D. 268, 7, 8.
- Brelsford (Bleshford, Beresford, Brilsford), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 8; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Brenon, Menaser (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Brent, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Brent, Henry (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Brent, John (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Brent, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Brent (Brint), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Brent, William (col.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 5.
- Brent, William (lt. col.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Brent, Willoughby (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Brenton, James, Rev. Upper O., 231.
- Bressie, Henry (q. m.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 400.
- Bressie (Bressies, Bressus), Thomas (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 49, 1, 9, 10.
- Bressie, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
- Bressil, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
- Brett (Britt), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2; W. D. 263, 18.
- Brewen, Peter B., H, 38.
- Brewer, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Brewer, Barnett, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 20.
- Brewer, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 2.
- Brewer (Bruer), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1, 3.
- Brewer, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
- Brewer, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Brewer, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Brian (Briant, Brunt), Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6, 7.

- Brian, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10.
- Brian, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Brian, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1.
- Briant, Dennis (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
- Briant, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Briant, Jesse (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Briant, Robert (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Briant (Brien), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1.
- Briant, William O. (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
- Briant, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 87.
- Brice, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Brickeen, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
- Bricket, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 4.
- Brickett, Thomas, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
- Brickkill, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Brickle, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 5.
- Brickley, Thomas, War 34, 9.
- Briddle, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
- Bride, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 215.
- Bridgeman, Hezekiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Bridgeman, Reswell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 323.
- Bridgen, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 8.
- Bridgert, Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 7.
- Bridges, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Bridges, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Bridges (Briges), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Bridges, Ransom, War 33, 29.
- Bridges, Ransom (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 5.
- Bridges, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Bridget, James, Win., 18.
- Bridget, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Bridgett, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1.
- Bridgin, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2.
- Bridgman (Bridgeman), Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
- Bridgewater, Elias (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Bridgewater, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Bridgewater, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9.
- Bridgewater, Levi (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Bridwell, Simon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 138.
- Brigan, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Briggs, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Briggs, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
- Bright, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 2.
- Bright, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 397.
- Bright, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Bright, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Bright, Willis (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Bright, Wyndle, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Brightmore, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Brightwell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Brightwell, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Brigland, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Brilifont, John, H, 2.
- Brim, Josiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Brim, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.
- Brimer, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Brimer, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Brimger (Brimajer, Brimeger, Bromager), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 5, 6.
- Brimm, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Brimm, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Brimm, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Brin, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; 5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Brine, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10.

- Briston, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Brintle, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Brisban, John (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 85.
- Briscoe, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
- Briscoe, Reuben (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
- Briscoe, Reuben (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 80, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Briscoe, Reubin (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Briscoe, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 147.
- Brissie, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Brister, Aaron, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 196.
- Brister, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 2.
- Bristoe, Saunders (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Bristol, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 186.
- Bristol, Saunders (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 2.
- Bristor, Sanders, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
- Bristow, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 9.
- Bristow, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Briswell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
- Britain, Isham, W. D. 352, 1.
- Britain, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 67.
- Britemon (Brightmon), Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
- Briton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 220.
- Britt, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 10.
- Britt, Obediah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 90.
- Britt (Brett), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 3.
- Britt, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 2.
- Brittain, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Brittain, Nathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Brittain, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Brittingham, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Brittingham, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Brittingham (Britnom), Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Brittle, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Britton (Britain), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7, 8.
- Brizendine, Leroy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
- Broaddes, Robert (5 V. R.),* W. D. 115, 1.
- Broaddus, James (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
- Broaddus, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 9; W. D. 26, 1.
- Broadfield, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Broadfield, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Broadhead, ——— (col. or maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Broadhouse, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 9.
- Broadrib (Broadribb), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
- Broadus, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Broadus (Braddus, Broaddus), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3, 4; W. D. 43, 40, W. D. 44, 1.
- Broadus (Broaddus), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 7.
- Broadus (Braudus), Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Broadus, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 305.
- Broadwater, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 4.
- Broadwater, Charles Lewis (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 3, 5.
- Broadwater (Bradwater, Brodwart), Coventon, (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; 2, 3.
- Broadway, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2.
- Brock, Elias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Brock, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 126, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 172, 1.
- Brock, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
- Brock, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 172, 1.
- Brock, Major, War 27, 11.
- Brock, Major (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Brock, Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.

- Brockham, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
- Brockhouse, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Brockman, Major (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Brockman, Samuel, Hist. Orange Co., Va., 260.
- Brockman, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
- Broddus, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3.
- Brodecotte, Dolby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
- Brodie, Lodowick (surg. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Brodnax, Edward (lt. col.) (Lunenburg), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 324.
- Broek, Elias, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 78.
- Brogan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3.
- Broils, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Bromfield, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 206.
- Bromigin, Jarvis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
- Bronough, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Brook, Dudley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 92.
- Brooke, J. H. (col. Fauquier m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 19.
- Brooke, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
- Brookees, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 392.
- Brookens, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Brookes, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 535.
- Brookfield, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 7.
- Brooks, Adam, Pa. Mag. v. 34, 341.
- Brooks, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Brooks (Brookes), Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
- Brooks, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 243.
- Brooks (Broox), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1.
- Brooks (Broox), David (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3, 4.
- Brooks, Edmund (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Brooks (Brookes), George, W. D. 351, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 5.
- *Brooks, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Brooks, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Brooks, Middleton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 45.
- Brooks, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
- Brooks, Nathaniel, (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
- Brooks, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Brooks, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Brooks, Walter, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 192.
- Brooks, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3.
- Broom, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Broome, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 96.
- Broomfield, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Brooms, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1.
- Broudis, Archibald (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Brough, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
- Broughton, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15), V. R.), W. D. 341, 4.
- Browder, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Browder, Frederick (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Browder, Harrison (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Browder, Isham (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5.
- Browder, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Browe, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
- Browning, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
- Brown, Aaron (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Brown, Aaron, W. D. 351, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 7.
- Brown, Absolom, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Brown, Absolom (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.

- Brown, Alexander (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Brown, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
- Brown, Arabia, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
- Brown, Aris (Arice, Aries) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
- Brown, Arris, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 113.
- Brown, Augustine (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Brown, Benjamin, Win., 18.
- Brown, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 3.
- Brown, C., Win., 45.
- Brown, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Brown (Browne), Charles, W. D. 349, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; W. D. 35, 2, 8; W. D. 37, 5; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Brown, Christopher (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Brown, Collin, W. D. 353, 1.
- Brown, Daniel (surg.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
- Brown, Duncan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Brown, George, A. Fris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 305.
- Brown (Browne), George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Brown, Henry (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Brown, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 10.
- Brown, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Brown, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Brown, James, A. Fris. Rev., 23.
- Brown (Browne), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 315, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Brown, James, jr., Win., 3.
- Brown, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103; Win., 3, 20.
- Brown, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 129, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 217, 1; W. D. 286, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3; W. D. 259, 3; W. D. 267, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 324, 1.
- Brown, Larkin (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Brown, Larkin, War 33, 35, Win., 16.
- Brown, Lewis (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Brown, Luke (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Brown, Maurice, W. D. 349, 1.
- Brown, Moses, Win., 3.
- Brown, Moses (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Brown, Paten, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 27.
- Brown, Patrick, W. D. 347, 1.
- Brown, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Brown, Pollard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 31.
- Brown, Randolph (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Brown, Reuben (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Brown, Robert (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Brown, Robert (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Brown, Robert, Win., 3.
- Brown (Browne), Robert, W. D. 351, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 218, 1.
- Brown, Samuel (lt.) (Greenbrier), Doc. F.
- Brown, Samuel (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
- Brown, Stark (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
- Brown, Stephen (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.

- Brown, Thomas (lt.-col. Yohogania m.), Rev. Upper, O., 233.
- Brown, Thomas, Win., 16, 18.
- Brown, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Brown, William (lt.) (Surry), Doc. F.
- Brown, William (surg.) (Alexandria), Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.
- Brown, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 3; W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; W. D. 121, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 216, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11; W. D. 266, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Brown, Windson (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Browner, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 630.
- Browning, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
- Browning, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Browning, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Browning, Williamson (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
- Brownlee, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Brownlee, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Brownley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 143.
- Broyles, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
- Broyles (Broils), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2, 12.
- Broyles, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 104.
- Brozen, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Bruce, Abraham (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Bruce (Bruce), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 2.
- Bruce, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
- Bruce, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Bruce, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 13; W. D. 45, 1.
- Brudy, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1.
- Bruin, Gerard (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Bruin, Peter Bryan (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Bruin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Brucker, Richard (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Brumback, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136; War 33, 31.
- Brumbo, John (10 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 442.
- Brumfield, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
- Brumfield, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 4.
- Brumford, Humphrey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
- Brumingham, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 179.
- Brumley, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Brumley (Bromly), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
- Brumly, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Brummagem (Brumagem), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Brummet, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 209.
- Brummett (Brummet), Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 16.
- Brummett (Brumett, Brummitt), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 23.
- Brummett (Brumett, Brummitt), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2, 3.
- Brumtler, John (10 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 14.
- Brundege, Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Brunt, John (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Brusendine, Bartlet, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.

- Brush, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Bruster, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
- Brute, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
- Bruton, Martin (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Bruton, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
- Bryam, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
- Bryan, Charles, War 33, 30.
- Bryan, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 97.
- Bryan, Frederick (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Bryan, James, W. D. 350, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Bryan, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Bryan, John, Win., 18.
- Bryan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Bryan, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
- Bryan, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 53.
- Bryan, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Bryan, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Bryan, Timmons, Hist. Shepherds-town, 305.
- Bryan (Briant), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
- Bryan, Zephaniah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 131.
- Bryans, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Bryant (Briant), Augustine (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Bryant, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Bryant, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Bryant, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Bryant, Jesse (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Bryant, John, Win., 18.
- Bryant (Briant), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Bryant, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 28.
- Bryant (Briant), Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 9, 10; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Bryant (Briant, Bryon), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 31, 12, 13; W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 1, 7.
- Bryant, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Bryant, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Bryant, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Bryant, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
- Bryant (Briant, Briant, Bryan, Bryant), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 1, 5, 11, 16.
- Bryants, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Bryen, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 594.
- Brym, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.
- Bryson, Robert (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Buchanan, Ezekiel (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Buchanan, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 231.
- Buchanan, John (It.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Buchanan, Patrick (capt. Augusta m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 244.
- Buchanan, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 83.
- Buchanan, Robert (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 2.
- Buck, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Buck, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
- Buckett, John, Rev. Army v. 2, 347.
- Buckhannon, Alexander (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Buckhin, Jeisa, W. D. 351, 1.
- Buckingham (Buckinham), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 9.
- Buckle, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Buckle, Richard (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Buckler, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.

- Buckley, Abram (Abraham) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Buckley, John (capt. Pittsylvania m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 597.
- Buckley, Joshua, Win., 20.
- Buckley, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Buckley, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Buckner, Aylett (maj. Fauquier m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 29.
- Buckner, Elvy, Rev. Army v. 4, 6.
- Buckner, Thomas (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
- Buckner, Thomas (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 5.
- Bucknor, ——— (col.), L. O. Bk. 122, 2.
- Budd (But), Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Buferd, Simeon (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Buffin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Buffin, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Buffington, David (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Buffington, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Buford, Abraham (col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 4.
- Buford, Abraham (lt.-col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
- Buford, Abraham (maj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
- Bug, William C., Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Bugg, William C. (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Buhar, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Buile, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Buker, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
- Buley, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Bull, John (surg.), War 34, 195.
- Bull, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Bull, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Bull, Tobias (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Bull, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Bull, Zachariah, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
- Bullard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
- Bullard (Bulard), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
- Bullett, Benjamin (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Bullett, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146.
- Bullett, Thomas (col.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 209, 437.
- Bullifant, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
- Bullfin, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 187.
- Bullin, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 52.
- Bullington, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Bullington, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Bullock, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Bullock, Obediah (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Bullock, Price (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
- Bullock, Rice (q. m.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Bumpers, Joseph (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
- Bumpus (Bumpass), Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1, 6.
- Bunbury, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
- Bunch, Winslow (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Bunch, Winston, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 20.
- Bunday, Thomas, Win., 18.
- Bundy, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
- Bunis, Frederick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
- Bunn, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Bunnd, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
- Buns, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Buntin (Buntor, Burton), Thacker (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 6.
- Bunting, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Bunting, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Bunting, Halloway (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.

- Bunting, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
- Bunting, Smith (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Bunting, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Bunting, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Bunting, William, Win., 16.
- Burbridge, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
- Burbridge, Linsfield (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 8.
- Burch, Hilbert (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Burch, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Burch, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Burch, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
- Burch, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
- Burch, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
- Burch (Berch), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
- Burchel, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 298, 1.
- Burcher, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
- Burcher, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5.
- Burcher, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Burchett (Burchet), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Burchett, Burrell (Burwell) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
- Burchett, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 7.
- Burchett, Edward, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Burchett, Grief (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Burchett (Burchet), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 10.
- Burchett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
- Burchett (Birchett), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Burchett, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
- Burd, Thomas (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Burdin, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
- Burdock, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.
- Burfoot, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 13; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Burfoot, Thomas (lt. & q. m.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 2.
- Burfoot, Thomas (adj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
- Burfoot, Thomas (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 16.
- Burfoot, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Burford, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Burford, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 12.
- Burfott, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 37.
- Burga, Nicholas (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Burge (Berge), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 2, 5.
- Burge, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
- Burger, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Burger, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Burges, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
- Burgess (Burgis), Dawson, W. D. 350, 1.
- Burgess (Burges), Dawson (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7, 8.
- Burgess, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Burgis, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
- Burgit, Frederick (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Burham, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Burk, Cornelius (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Burk, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Burk (Burke), James B. (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Burk (Burks), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 8; W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; (11

- V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Burk, Matthew (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Burk, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Burk, Mitchell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.
- Burk, Mitchell (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Burk (Burke), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Burk (Burke), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 287, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Burk (Burke, Bourk), Tobias (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Burk, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 162, 10; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Burke, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Burke, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Burke, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Burkett, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64, 67.
- Burks, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
- Burks, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
- Burks, Nicholas (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Burks, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
- Burl, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Burleigh, ——— (capt.) (3 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Burley, John, W. D., 347, 1.
- Burn (Burne), Christopher (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 4; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Burn, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Burn (Burne), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Burnely, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 59.
- Burner, Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Burner, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Burnes, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
- Burnet (Murnet), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Burnet, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 6.
- Burnet, Middleton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Burnet, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Burnett, Bond (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Burnett, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Burnett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Burnill, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1.
- Burnit, Reubin (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 3.
- Burnitt, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
- Burnley, Garland (capt.), W. D. 351, 3.
- Burnley, Garland (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Burnley, George (capt.) (7 V. R.), War 34, 15.
- Burnley, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 6.
- Burnley, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Burnley, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Burnley, James (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 15.
- Burnley, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 397.
- Burns, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.
- Burns, Arthur, Win., 20.
- Burns, Barney (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Burns, Bryan, War 33, 32.
- Burns, Bryan (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 4; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1.
- Burns (Byrns), Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
- Burns, Henry (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Burns, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Burns, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 166,

- 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 265, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Burns, Jeremiah (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Burns, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 37.
- Burns, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Burns, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; W. D. 28, 9; (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Burns, Mathew (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Burns, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
- Burns, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 86; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 131; War 33, 26.
- Burns, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Burnsides, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 4.
- Burnum, Rayman (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Burnus, Jacob, Va. Mag. v. 6, 125.
- Burrage, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 608; S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 557.
- Burrage, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
- Burrall, Jonathan (asst. p. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 6.
- Burras (Burriss, Burrus), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5, 6.
- Burras, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
- Burrel, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10.
- Burrell, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 5; W. D. 140, 11.
- Burress, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Burridge (Burrage), Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 2.
- Burris, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
- Burris, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
- Burris (Bourris, Burris), Frederick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
- Burris (Burriss), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
- Burrough, Dobson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 228.
- Burrough (Borough), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
- Burroughs, George (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
- Burroughs, George (q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
- Burroughs (Burras, Burrass), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3, 5.
- Burrow, John, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 454.
- Burrow, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Burrows, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 555.
- Burrs, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 209.
- Burrus (Burross, Burroughs), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2, 3, 4.
- Burrus (Burrass), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Burs, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
- Burt, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Burten, Jacob (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Burter, Michael, S. of 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
- Burton, Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Burton, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Burton, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Burton, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Burton, Isaac (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Burton, Isaac, B. W. A-D 1831, 2; Win., 16.
- Burton, James (lt.), W. D. 351, 3; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; W. D. 42, 2; W. D. 43, 10.
- Burton, James (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Burton, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Burton, Jehu, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
- Burton, Jehu (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Burton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Burton (Burtin), Marshall (Martial, Martical) (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Burton, Said (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Burton, Thomas (en. Accomac. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Burton, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Burton, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Burton, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.

- Burton, William Allen (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 8.
- Burts, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 324.
- Burwell, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
- Burwell, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10.
- Burwell, Lewis (lt.) (Mecklenburg), Doc. F.
- Burwell, Nathaniel (capt.) (King William), Doc. F.
- Burwell, Nathaniel (lt.) (James City), Doc. F.
- Burwell, Richard (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Burwell, William, Cal. S. P. v. 1, 563.
- Bury, Augustin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 7.
- Busan, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 129.
- Busan, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
- Busan, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
- Busby, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 226.
- Busby, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Bush, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Bush, Charles, Win., 16.
- Bush, Dennis, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 306.
- Bush, Drury (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Bush, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Bush, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
- Bush, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Bush, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Bush, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Bush, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Bush, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6.
- Bush, Lewis (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 10.
- Bush (Boush), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3.
- Bush, William (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Bushop, Solomon, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 190; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 175.
- Buskill, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
- Buskirk, Aaron, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
- Buskirk, George, W. D. 349, 2.
- Buskirk, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
- Buskirk, Lewis, W. D. 349, 2.
- Bussell, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Bussell, Mathew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
- Bussiplitin, Reuben (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Bustead, Isaac (Rockbridge), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Bustle, Vincent, Win., 18.
- Buston, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
- Busy, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
- Butcher, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 9.
- Butcher, Richard, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 306.
- Butcher, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Bute, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Butler, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 71.
- Butler, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Butler, Elisha, Win., 16.
- Butler, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Butler, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 16; W. D. 37, 24.
- Butler, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Butler, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
- Butler, Jethro (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Butler, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Butler, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Butler (Buttler), Joshua (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 10, 13.
- Butler, Lawrence (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Butler, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 36.
- Butler, Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Butler, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
- Butler, Shadrack (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Butler, Thomas (King William m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 249.
- Butler, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; W. D. 163, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Butly, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Butt, Baruch, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 555.
- Butt, Simon (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Butt (Butts), Zachariah (7 V. R.), W.

- D. 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Butte, Jacob (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Butte, Jacob (Prince William), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Butter, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Butterton, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 22.
- Butterworth, Nicholas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Buttery, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
- Buttery, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Buttsworth, Bowling (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Button, Harman (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Button, May (capt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Butts, Baruch, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
- Butts, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
- Butts, Zachariah, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
- Butty, Edward (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 462.
- Butty, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 414.
- Butty, Thomas (n.), Va. Co. R. v. 7, 202.
- Buxton, James (It.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 3.
- Buxton, James (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Buzan, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 23.
- Buzan, Philip (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Byas (Bias, Boyes, Boyers). Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 6, 7.
- Byas, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
- Byas (Bayos), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- Bybee, Cornelius (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Bybee (Bibey), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Bybee, Neilly, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
- Bybee, Samuel, Win., 16.
- Bybie (Bybee), Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- Bybie, Pleasant (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 6.
- Bybie, Samuel (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
- Byerly, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 192.
- Byerly, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 104.
- Byers, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6.
- Byers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 117.
- Byland, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
- Byms, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9.
- Bynum, Cordall N., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
- Byram, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
- Byrd (Bird), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
- Byrd, Joshua (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Byrd, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1.
- Byres, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
- Byrn, Christopher (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
- Byrn, John (It.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Byrn (Burn), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 8.
- Byrne, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
- Byrne, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 64.
- Byrnes, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Byrnes (Burnes), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 5.
- Byrnes, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 307.
- Byrom, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Byron (Birum), Mathew (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Byrum, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 93.

C.

- Cabbage, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Cabbage, Conrad, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
- Cabbage, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
- Cabbage, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Cabell, John (It.) (Buckingham), Doc. F.
- Cabell, Samuel (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Cabell, Samuel Jordan (maj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 268, 12; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.

- Cabell (Cobell), Samuel Jordan (capt.) (6 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
- Cabell (Capell), William (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cabill, ——— (capt.), L. O. Bk., 46.
- Cackley, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Caddell (Caddill, Caddle), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 4, 6.
- Caddin, Richard (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Cadgin, James (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Caesley, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1.
- Caffen, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
- Cage, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 6.
- Cage, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Cahill (Kahill), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Cailes, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
- Cain, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Cain, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
- Cain, Neil (lt.) (Rockingham), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Cain, Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10.
- Cain, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Cain (Kaen, Kain), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 3.
- Cain, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
- Cain. *See also* Cane.
- Caine, Walter, W. D. 349, 1.
- Cainine, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
- Caisley, Neil (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Cake, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Cake, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Calbert, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 212.
- Calbert, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Calbraith, ——— (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- Calbreath, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Calderwood, James (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Caldwell, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Caldwell, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
- Caldwell, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Caldwell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Caldwell, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.
- Caldwell (Caldwel, Calwell), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; W. D. 266, 6, 7; W. D. 267, 1.
- Cale (Caill), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Caler, Mathew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Calfrey, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 246.
- Calhohoon, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8.
- Call, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Callahan, Major, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 544.
- Callaway, Dudley (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Callaway, Joseph (lt.) (Campbell), Doc. F.
- Callaway, William (lt.) (Bedford), Doc. F.
- Callen, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6.
- Callender (Callinder, Kalender), Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
- Callett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 61.
- Calley, Patrick, L. O. Bk., 73.
- Callihan (Calihan), David (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
- Callihan (Kallihan), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Callin, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Callis, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 256.
- Callis, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
- Callis, Willis O. (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 309, 3.
- Callis, William O. (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Calmes, George (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Calmes, Marquis (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 31, 3.
- Calmes, William (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 45.
- Caloway, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.

- Calvert, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Calvert, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 77.
- Calvert, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Calvert, Spencer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
- Calvert, Zelia (Zely) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Calvin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 599.
- Calvitt, ——— (lt.), I. P. D 250, 68.
- Cambel, ——— (capt.) (3 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 35, 59.
- Cambeurn, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 70.
- Camburn, Mason, War 27, 13.
- Cameron, Charles (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Cameron (Camron), Hugh (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2.
- Cameron, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Cameron (Cammeron, Camron), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 9, 11; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Camp, John (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Camp, John (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Camp. *See also* Kemp.
- Campbell, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 8.
- Campbell (Cambell, Cammell, Campbell), Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Campbell (Cammell), Archibald (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 292, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Campbell, Arthur (lt.) (Washington), Doc. F.
- Campbell, Colin (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Campbell (Cambell, Campbell), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2, 9.
- Campbell, Dennis (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Campbell, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
- Campbell (Cammell), Hugh (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Campbell, James, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Campbell, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Campbell, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Campbell, John (cnty. lt. Yohogania), Rev. Upper O., 231.
- Campbell (Cambell, Cammel, Cample), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 13, 10; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3, 4; W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2. W. D. 55, 1, 14; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; W. D. 116, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; W. D. 232, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Campbell, Lawrence, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Campbell, Richard (maj.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Campbell, Robert (capt.), Rev. Upper O., 230.
- Campbell (Cambell, Cample), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Campbell, Samuel (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
- Campbell, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; W. D. 100, 1.
- Campbell, William (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Campbell (Camble, Cammell), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; W. D. 118, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Campbells, Richard (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Camper, John (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Camron, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Camron, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91.
- Canard, David (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Canard, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Canary (Carney), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10, 11.
- Canary (Canay), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 46, 1.
- Canby, Michael (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2.

- Cane (Cain, Caine), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 12; W. D. 293, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 5.
- Cane. *See also* Cain.
- Canell, Berry (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Canick, Patrick (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Canick, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
- Cann, William, I. P., D 250, 73.
- Cannaday, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Cannaday, Thomas, W. D. 350, 1.
- Cannaday. *See also* Kennedy.
- Cannehan (Canihan, Kennehan), John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1, 2, 5.
- Cannifax, Edward, H, 19.
- Cannifax (Canafax, Cannafax), Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 3.
- Cannifax (Canifax, Cannefax), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 1.
- Cannifax, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Cannon, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
- Cannon, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 39.
- Cannon, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Cannon (Canon), John (col. Augusta m.), Rev. Upper O., 221.
- Cannon, John, W. D. 351, 2.
- Cannon, Luke (lt. & q. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; W. D. 236, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Cannon, Luke (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Cannon, Michael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Canon, William (p. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Canonbrig, William (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cansey, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 308.
- Canssner, Coonrod (6 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Canteberry, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 3.
- Canter, James (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Canter, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Canter, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 69.
- Canter, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
- Canteberry, Jediton, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 250.
- Canterbury, Jeduthan, W. D. 351, 3.
- Canty, Michael (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
- Canwell, Luke (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Capbell, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 25.
- Cape, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
- Cape, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Capell, William, Win., 22.
- Caper, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 15.
- Capes, Beverly (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
- Capes, Southey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 90.
- Capes, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Caphrey (Cafrey), Peter (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
- Capts, Obadiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 98; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 89.
- Caraty, Charles, Win., 22.
- Carbery, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Carbine (Carabine, Carbin, Carobine), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 2.
- Carder, Sanford (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Cardile, John (chap.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Cardiff, Miles (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Cardin, Edwin, War 33, 59.
- Cardwell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Cardwell, Perrin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
- Cardwell, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Carey, ——— (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Carey (Casey), Archibald (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
- Carey (Cary, Cary). James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5, 6, 9; W. D. 14, 1.
- Carey. *See also* Cary.
- Carfree, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1.
- Caril, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117.
- Carlem, John Champ (en.) A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 332.
- Carleton, Joseph (p. m) A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 3.

- Carley, Joseph (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Carlile, James P., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Carlisle, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 56.
- Carlton, Lewis (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Carlton, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Carman, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Carn, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Carnahan (Garnahan), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 2.
- Carnal, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Carnefax, Edward, H. 11.
- Carnelius, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
- Carnell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Carnell (Carnel), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 10; W. D. 139, 1.
- Carnes, Peter, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Carney, Anthony, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Carney (Carny), Anthony (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 4.
- Carney, James (Washington), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Carney, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 24.
- Carney, Martin (lt.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Carney (Carny), Martin (q. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Carney, Mathew (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Carney, William (Loudon), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Carnine, Jeremiah (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Carnine, Jeremiah, War 33, 43.
- Carns, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
- Carpee, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1.
- Carpenter, Amos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
- Carpenter, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
- Carpenter, Christopher (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Carpenter, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Carpenter (Carpender), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
- Carpenter, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
- Carr (Keer) David, (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2.
- Carr, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
- Carr, Gideon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 57.
- Carr (Karr), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 13; W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Carr (Kerr), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Carr, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Carr, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 79.
- Carr, Samuel (capt.), L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Carr (Kair), Thomas W. D. 349, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1, 13; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Carr, William, Win., 24.
- Carr, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Carr. *See also* Kerr.
- Carragan, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1.
- Carrath, Patrick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
- Carraway, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Carrell, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
- Carrick, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1.
- Carrier, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Carrier, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Carrigan, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 88.
- Carrigin, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Carrill, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Carrington, Clement, W. D. 352, 1.
- Carrington, Matthew (comm.), Rev. Army v. 3, 65.
- Carrington, Mayo (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Carrington, Mayo (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Carrington, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 3.

- Carrol, Luke, Rev. Army, v. 2, Gam. 87.
- Carroll, Bartholomew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 20.
- Carroll (Carrel, Carrell, Carwell), Berry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 13, 20; W. D. 54, 2.
- Carroll, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Carroll (Carrill, Carrol), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 6; W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 39, 7, 8; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Carroll (Carrell), Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
- Carroll, Luke, (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 9.
- Carroll, Samuel, W. D. 347, 1.
- Carroll, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Carroll, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 8.
- Carry, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
- Carser, John H. (capt. 1 Art. R.), Force Trans. v. 107, 69, 109.
- Carskley. *See* Casely.
- Carsley, Robert (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Carson, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Carson, John, W. D. 349, 2.
- Carson, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Carson, Thomas (alias). *See* Perkins, John.
- Carson, William (p. m.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Carswell, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
- Carter, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Carter, Armistead (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
- Carter, Arnold, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 133.
- Carter, Barnabas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Carter, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
- Carter, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; W. D. 57, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
- Carter, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 3.
- Carter, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2.
- Carter, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Carter, Hulsey, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 39.
- Carter, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Carter, Jesse (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Carter, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Carter, Joel (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
- Carter, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Carter, John J. (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Carter, Joseph, Hist. Shepherdstown, - 88, 307.
- Carter, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 3; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 282, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Carter, Landon (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Carter, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
- Carter, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Carter, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Carter, Obediah (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Carter, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Carter, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
- Carter, Samuel (cadet) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
- Carter, Sandford, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Carter, Thomas (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Carter, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Carthac, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Cartmill, John (capt.) (Botetourt) Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Cartmill, John (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.

- Cartridge, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
 Cartridge, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Cartwright, Francis, Win., 24.
 Cartwright (Cartwright), Francis (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 2.
 Cartwright (Cartwright), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
 Cartwright (Cartwright, Cartwrite), Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
 Cartwright (Cutwright), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 4, 5.
 Cartwright (Cartwright), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
 Cartwright, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
 Cartwright, Mathew, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
 Cartwright, Segismond, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
 Carty, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
 Carty, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
 Caruth (Cruth), Isaiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 6.
 Caruthers, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
 Caruty, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
 Carver, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
 Carver, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 115.
 Carver, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Carver, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; Win., 24.
 Carver, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 46.
 Carwell, Luke (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1.
 Cary, Edward (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
 Cary, Obediah (q. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
 Cary (Carey), Obediah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
 Cary, Samuel (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 7.
 Cary, Samuel (adj.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
 Cary. *See also* Carey.
 Case (Casa), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Case, William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
 Casell, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 182.
 Caseley (Carskley, Casly, Kasely), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8, 9; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
 Caseley (Carskley, Casley, Kasely), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8, 9; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
 Casely, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 253.
 Caser, Terrance (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
 Casey, Benjamin (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 3.
 Casey, Benjamin (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
 Casey, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
 Casey (Kasey), Edmund (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
 Casey, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 3.
 Casey, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 57.
 Casey (Case), James (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
 Casey, John, Win., 22.
 Casey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
 Casey (Cassey, Kasey), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6, 9; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
 Cash, Archdell (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
 Cash, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
 Cash, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 42.
 Cash, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
 Cash, Paul (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
 Cash, Warner (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Cash, Warren (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
 Cash, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
 Cashaday, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
 Cashan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
 Cashel, Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
 Cashin, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.

- Cashon, Thomas (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Cashwell, Patrick (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Casky, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 7; 6 (V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Caslake, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Casley, Robert (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
- Caslin, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Casnor, Conrad (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Cason, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1.
- Cason (Casin), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Cason (Casin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Cassaday (Casiday, Casiddy, Casidy, Cassady), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 5, 7, 9; W. D. 285, 1.
- Cassaday (Caseday, Cashaday, Casidy, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- Cassady, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 172.
- Cassady (Cassiday, Cassidy), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Casse, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
- Cassel, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Cassody, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
- Casson, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 2.
- Casson, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Castle, Bazle, S. of W. 1836, Pen. 3, Ky. 110.
- Castle, Ben (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Castle, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 352.
- Castle, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 249.
- Castleman, Harry (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Casto, David (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
- Castridge, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
- Catfrey, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
- Cathy, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
- Catlett, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
- Catlett, Thomas (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 9.
- Catlett, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
- Cato, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Caton, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Catron, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
- Catt, George (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Catt, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Catt, Philip (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Cattlett, William, W. D. 350, 1.
- Caudle, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Caugh (Cough). *See* Keough.
- Caul, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Causen, Jacob (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Causwell, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Cavanagh, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Cave, Belfield (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Cave, Bellefield (lt.) Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Cave, Benjamin, (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Cave, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 119.
- Cave, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Cave, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
- Cave, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Cave, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Cavender (Caventer), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
- Cavender, Joseph (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Cavender, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Cavenear, Garrel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200.
- Cavenier (Cavenelr, Caveniar), Garet (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1, 2.
- Caverly, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 107.
- Caverty, Abram, W. D. 349, 2.
- Cavin, Robert, War 21, 100.
- Caw, Philip Sadam (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Cawgill, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.

- Cawley (Cawly, Corley), Asa (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Cawley, Isaiah, Rev. Army v. 2, 347.
- Cawson, Edward (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Cayhill, ——— (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Caylor, Mathew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 5.
- Caynor, Mathew (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Caysey, Briant (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
- Ceasay, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
- Cerney, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Chace, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Chaddox (Chadocks), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Chadoin, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Chadoing, Andrew (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Chaffin, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Chaffin, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Chaffrey, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
- Chafin, Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Chafin, Isham (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Chafin (Chaffin, Chafinn), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1, 4.
- Chaine, Shadrach (q. m. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
- Chais, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Chalvrounds, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1.
- Challess (Challis), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
- Chamber, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
- Chamberlain, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Chamberlayn (Chamberland), Leonard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3, 5.
- Chamberlayne, Leonard, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Chambers, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; 3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Chambers, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Chambers, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Chambers, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10, 11.
- Chambers (Chamers), James (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
- Chambers, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Chambers, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 261, 18; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 266, 1.
- Chambers, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
- Chambers, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Chambers, Samuel, Win., 24.
- Chambers, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Chambers, Thorowgood (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Chambers, Travis (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Chambers (Chaimbers), Travis (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Chambers, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; W. D. 96, 1.
- Chamblin, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Champman, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 181.
- Chance, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Chance, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Chancellor, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 32.
- Chancellor, Julius, War 33, 59.
- Chancellor, Julius (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Chancelor, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Chandler, Claiborne, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
- Chandler, J. H. (It. n.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 586.
- Chandler, James, War 37, 130.
- Chandler, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
- Chandler, Julius, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Chandler, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Chandler (Chanler), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.

- Chandler, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Chandley, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
- Chandoin, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.
- Chanelar, David, W. D. 351, 1.
- Chaney, Abraham, Va. Mag. v. 17, 78.
- Chaney, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Chania, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Chantrels, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Chapin, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 42.
- Chaplain, Benjamin (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
- Chapline, Abraham, Hist. Shepherds-town, 308.
- Chapman, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
- Chapman, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
- Chapman George, W. D. 351, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
- Chapman, I., Win., 45.
- Chapman (Chapmon), Jacob (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
- Chapman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; 5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Chapman, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
- Chapman, Micajah, (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
- Chapman, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
- Chapman, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Chapman, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Chapman, Thomas, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Chapman, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Chapman, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
- Chappell, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
- Chappell (Cappell, Chapell, Chappel, Chapple), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 8; W. D. 285, 1.
- Chappell (Chappel), David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Chappell (Chapil, Chappel, Chapple), James, W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4, 5.
- Chappell, Robert (q. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2.
- Chappell (Chapple), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9 (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Chapple, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Chapple, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Charles, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Charles, Jones, War 34, 69.
- Charles, Lewis (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Charles, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 4.
- Chavis, John (Mecklenburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Charity, Charles (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3, 97.
- Charity, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210.
- Charity, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9.
- Charity, Randolph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Charlton, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Charlton, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Charlton (Carlton, Chilton), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1, 2.
- Charnock, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Chase, Aquilla, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 69.
- Chasteen, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 58.
- Chatham James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
- Chatham, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Chaubin, Samuel (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Chavans (Chavers, Chavons, Cheavers), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 5, 15, 20.
- Chaven, James, Win., 22.
- Chaven, R. W., Win., 24.
- Chavers, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 324.
- Chaves, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 188.
- Chavious, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 188.
- Chavis, Allan (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Chavis, Shadrack (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 8; W. D. 44, 1.
- Chavors, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
- Chavos, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.

- Chavours, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 12; W. D. 267, 1.
- Chavours (Chavers, Cheavours), Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1, 2; W. D. 266, 6, 12; W. D. 267, 1.
- Chavours (Cheavours), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 12, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Chavous, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
- Cheagle, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Cheatham, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 62.
- Cheatham, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
- Cheatham, Josiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
- Cheatham (Cheatam), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Cheatwood, Elias, H, 13; H, 20.
- Cheatwood, Elias (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Check (Cheeke, Cheekes, Cheeks), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 2; W. D. 261, 15, 16; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Cheley, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1.
- Chelton, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
- Chelton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
- Chelton, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
- Chenam, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Chenam, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
- Chenauls, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Chenauls, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Cheneworth, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
- Cheronings, Thomas, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 25.
- Cherrey, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Cherry, ——— (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 308.
- Cherry, William (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 90, 7.
- Cheserounds (Chaserounds, Chese-round), George (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 5.
- Cheserounds, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 569.
- Cheserounds (Chesaround), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 5; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 7.
- Chesnall, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 195.
- Chesshire (Chesher, Chesser), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
- Chessum, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Chester, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 39.
- Chesterman (Chesteman), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5.
- Chetham, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
- Chevis, Adam (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
- Chevours, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
- Chew, James, Rev. Upper O., 246.
- Chew, Robert (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Chewning (Chewnen, Chowning), Harden (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 3.
- Chewning (Chowning), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
- Chewning, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
- Chick, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 110.
- Chicken, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Chikew (Chikue), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 183, 1, 8.
- Chila, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 9.
- Childers, Goolsberry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
- Childers, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 96.
- Childers, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Childers, Mosby, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 63.
- Childers (Childress), Mosby (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 2, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Childers, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Childress, Henry (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
- Childress (Childers), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 10; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Childress, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19.

- Childress, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
- Childs, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
- Childys, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
- Chiles, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Chiles, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
- Chillis, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 105.
- Chilton, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Chilton (Chelton, Shelton), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1, 2, 8.
- Chilton, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Chilton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Chilton, Joseph. *See* Charlton.
- Chilton, Medley (Middlesex), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Chilton, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Chilton (Chelton, Shelton), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1, 2, 8; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Chily (Chiley), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 10, 14.
- Chinn, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
- Chinn, Rawleigh (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Chinnoth (Cheneth, Chinneth), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2, 4.
- Chinouth, Jonathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Chiram, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 541.
- Chisham, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 189.
- Chisham, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Chisholm (Chisham, Chison, Chisum), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Chisholm (Chisam, Chisham, Chisam, Chizham), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Chisnell, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Chissam, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 93.
- Chissar, Shadrack, War 33, 57.
- Chitwood, Ellis (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Chitwood, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Chivers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 176.
- Choate, Greenbury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 14.
- Chockley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 89.
- Chowning, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Christee, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 47.
- Christian, Allen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 68.
- Christian, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
- Christian, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Christian, Francis, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Christian, George (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 392.
- Christian, George, W. D. 351, 1.
- Christian, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2.
- Christian, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Christian, Jesse (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Christian, Jesse, Win., 24.
- Christian, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Christian, Rawley (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Christian, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Christian, Walter, W. D. 351, 1.
- Christian, William (It.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Christy (Christie), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2.
- Chroque, ——— (capt.) (8 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Chubb, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Chumbley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 43.
- Chumlee, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
- Chunn, John Thomas, W. D. 350, 1.
- Chunn, Sylvester, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 659.
- Chunn (Chun), Sylvester (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1, 3; W. D. 263, 22, 23; W. D. 268, 1.
- Church, John (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Church, John, Win., 22.
- Church, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 3; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Church, Scarlett (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1, 2.
- Church, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 11.
- Churchill, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Churchill, Jones (capt.), War 34, 69.

- Churchill, Robert, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
- Churchwell (Churchill), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Civer, Moses (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Clack, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
- Clack, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Clack, Sterling (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Claiborne, Buller (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1.
- Claibrooke, Anderson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 246.
- Clanton, Mark (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Clapton, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 3.
- Clark, ——— (maj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
- Clark, Andrew (I. R.), W. D. 446, 1.
- Clark, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
- Clark, Benager, W. D. 351, 1.
- Clark, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Clark (Clerk), Edmund (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
- Clark, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Clark, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Clark, Hezekiah (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Clark, Hugh (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Clark (Clarke), James, W. D. 351, 3; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; W. D. 216, 8; W. D. 217, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Clark, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Clark, John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Clark, John (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Clark (Clarke), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 22, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 5; W. D. 111, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 184, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9; W. D. 284, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
- Clark, Jonathan (maj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; W. D. 166, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 173, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 311, 1.
- Clark, Jonathan (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 171, 1.
- Clark, Jonathan, W. D. 351, 1.
- Clark, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
- Clark, Lee, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 80.
- Clark (Clarke), Lewin (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Clark (Clarke), Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
- Clark, Micajah (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Clark, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 371.
- Clark, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- Clark (Clarke), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Clark, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
- Clark, Richard (lt. I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; W. D. 347, 2.
- Clark, Rodam, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Clark, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Clark, Thomas (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Clark (Clarke), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Clark, Turner (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4 (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Clark, William (lt. I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; W. D. 347, 2.
- Clark (Clarke), Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Clarke, Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Clarke, John (lt.), B. W. A-D 1831, 1.
- Clarke, John (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Clarke, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Clarke, Moses, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Clarke (Clark), Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Clarke (Clark), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 15, 4; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 2; W. D. 96, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (8 V.

- R.), W. D. 171, 4, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; W. D. 315, 1.
- Clarkson, Constantine, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.
- Clarkson, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
- Clarkson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Clary (Clarey), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Clary, Mathew (en.) (9 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Clasby, George (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Claspy, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Clatterbuck, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
- Clausby, Nathan, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 17.
- Clavenger, Edwin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 179; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 174.
- Clavenger (Clevenger), Edwin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Claxton, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.
- Clay, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Clay, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.
- Clay, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Clay, John Moore, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 17.
- Clay, Joseph (d. p. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 6.
- Clay, Matthew (lt. & q. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 5; W. D. 6, 8; W. D. 287, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Clay, Matthew (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 7; W. D. 198, 1.
- Clay, Matthew (q. m.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Clay, Mathew (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43, 67.
- Clay, Mathew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Clay, Obia (lt.) (6 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Clay, Shadrack (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2.
- Clay, Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 1.
- Clayborn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
- Claybrook, Anderson (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Claybrook, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
- Claycomb, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
- Clayton, Augustine, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Clayton, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 7.
- Clayton, Henry (adj.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Clayton, John (lt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
- Clayton, Phillip (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Clayton, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Clearmount (Clarmount), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Clearwaters (Clearwater), Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 32; War 34, 191.
- Cleaver, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
- Cleaveland, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Cleaveland, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Cleg, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
- Cleland, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Cleman, Wyatt (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 12.
- Clemans, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Clemans, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Clement, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 49.
- Clements, John, War 34, 191.
- Clements, Barrett, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 29.
- Clements (Clemans, Clement), Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Clements, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Clements, John (n.) Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
- Clements, Mace (surg.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Clements, Stephen (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
- Clements (Clemons), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5.
- Clements (Clemings), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 6; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2.
- Clemments, Benjamin, W. D. 351, 1.

- Clemments, Charles, W. D. 351, 1.
 Clemons, Bernard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 33.
 Clemons, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
 Clendening (Clindinny), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1, 2.
 Clerk, Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 6.
 Clerke, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
 Clevenger, Eben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 55.
 Clevenger. *See also* Clavenger.
 Clewly (Clewley), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
 Clifford (Cliford), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 Clifton, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
 Clifton, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
 Clifton, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
 Cline (Clyne), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 5.
 Clinton, James (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
 Clod (Clodd), Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 14.
 Cloney, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 148.
 Clopton, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 6.
 Clopton, Walter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
 Clopton, William (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 8.
 Close, Adam (6 V. R.), W. O. Bk. 14.
 Close, Hugh (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
 Cloud, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2.
 Cloud, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 2.
 Clough, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
 Clough, John, Hist. of Rockingham, 83.
 Clount, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 4.
 Clour, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
 Clowser, Matthias, War 34, 191.
 Cloyd (Clويد), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1, -2.
 Cloyse, Adam (6 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 442.
 Clung, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
 Clunt, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
 Clutton, George (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
 Clutton, George, War 33, 60.
 Cluverius (Cleavevous, Cluvers), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3.
 Clyne, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 Coahran, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
 Coalsten, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
 Coalter (Colter, Coulter, Coulter, Coulton), Uriah (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2, 5, 6.
 Coalter, William (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
 Coard, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
 Coates (Coats), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13.
 Coates, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 4.
 Coatney, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
 Coatney, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
 Coatney, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Coats, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1.
 Coats (Cootes), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 5; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
 Cobb, Howell (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
 Cobb, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
 Cobb, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
 Cobb, Stratton (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
 Cobbett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
 Cobbs (Cobb), Samuel (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 44, 1.
 Coburn (Coalbourn, Cobourn, Cobron, Coburne, Coubourn), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Cochran, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197.
 Cochran (Cochrom, Cockram), Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 6.

- Cochran (Cocran, Cockrum, Cockrun), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
- Cochran, John, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
- Cochran, John, W. D. 347, 1.
- Cochran, William (maj.), War 34, 17.
- Cochran, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 423.
- Cochran (Cochron, Cockran), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Cochran. *See also* Cockran.
- Cochron (Cockran), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
- Cock, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 70.
- Cocke, Anderson (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Cocke, Colin (lt. & p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 7; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- Cocke, Colin (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Cocke, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Cocke, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2, 9; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Cocke, John C. (capt. n.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 1.
- Cocke, John Hartwell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
- Cocke, Pleasant (lt.) (Prince George), Doc. F.
- Cocke (Cock), Pleasant (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Cocke, Pleasant (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 325, 1.
- Cocke, Pleasant F. (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 3.
- Cocke, Pleasant F. (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Cocke (Cock), William (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Cocke (Cock), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Cockerell, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 48.
- Cockerham (Cockram), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Cockerham (Cockram, Cockran), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 8.
- Cockrain, Samuel (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 206.
- Cockrall, Presley, Win., 24.
- Cockran (Cockrun), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Cockran, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 50.
- Cockran (Cockron), Obadiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Cockran (Cochron), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
- Cockran. *See also* Cochran.
- Cockrell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
- Cockrell (Cockrill), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
- Cockrell (Cockrill), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
- Cockrell, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 385.
- Cockrell, Presley (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cockrell, Presley, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Cockrell, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Cockrill, Joshua (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Cockrill, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
- Cockrum, Richens, W. D. 350, 1.
- Coden, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Cody, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Cofer, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 115.
- Cofer, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Coffee, Osborne, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191.
- Coffee, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Coffell, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Coffell, Hugh (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Coffenbery, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
- Coffer, George (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Coffer, John (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Coffey, Osburn (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Coffield (Coffold), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Coffin, Charles (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cofton, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Cogay, John, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 28.
- Cogbill, Robert, War, 27, 20.
- Cogbill (Cogbell), Robert (3 V. R.),

- W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Cogbill, Fred, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Coghill (Cogwell), Frederick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
- Coghill, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 9.
- Cogwell (Coghill), Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
- Coholn, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Coke, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7.
- Colbert, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Colbert, Richard, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
- Colden (Colder, Coldin), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 3.
- Colden, Jonathan (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
- Coldwater, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Cole, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Cole, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 154.
- Cole, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Cole, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Cole, George, Win., 22.
- Cole, Hamblin (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
- Cole, John (It.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 6.
- Cole, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 308.
- Cole, John, (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; 5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Cole, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
- Cole, Richard (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 223.
- Cole, Walter King (surg.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Cole, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Cole (Coles), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 5, 8; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Coleburn, Robert (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Colefax, William (It.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 3.
- Coleman, George (Essex), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Coleman, Humphrey (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Coleman, Jacob (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Coleman, James (Richmond) Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Coleman, James, Win., 22.
- Coleman (Coalman, Colman, Coloman), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Coleman, John (It.) (Halifax), Doc. F.
- Coleman, John (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 26.
- Coleman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Coleman, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
- Coleman, Levi, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Coleman, Levi (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Coleman, Littlebury (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- Coleman, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 7.
- Coleman, Neviad, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 63.
- Coleman, Nimrod (Neniad) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
- Coleman, Patrick (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Coleman, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
- Coleman, Richard (It.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Coleman, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 4.
- Coleman (Coalman), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2, 11.
- Coleman, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 18, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Coleman, Uriah (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Coleman, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Coleman, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Coleman, Wyatt (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Coleman (Coalman, Coldman), Wyatt (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 11, 12, 13; W. D. 28, 10.
- Coles, Abraham (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 149.
- Coley, John, W. D. 351, 1.
- Coley, Mainyard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 6.
- Coley, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7, 11.
- Colhoon, ——— (surg.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 1.

- Colinsworth, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Collins, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2.
- Collett, Daniel (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Collett, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Collett (Collet), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Colley, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Colley, Maynard (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
- Colley, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 3.
- Collier, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Collier, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Collier, Thomes (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 8.
- Collier, Thomas (q. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Collier (Colliar, Colliare), Wiatt (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1, 2; W. D. 266, 5, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
- Collier, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Collin (Collan, Collen), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4, 6.
- Collins, Bartlet (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5.
- Collins, Bartlet (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Collins, Bartlet (q. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Collins, Benjamin (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Collins, Charles, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 309.
- Collins, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Collins, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Collins, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Collins (Collens), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 185, 9; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Collins, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Collins, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
- Collins, Julius (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Collins, Major, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Collins, Major (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Collins, Mason, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 558.
- Collins, Mason (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5; W. D. 159, 5.
- Collins, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 4.
- Collins, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Collins, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Collins, Robert (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Collins, Robert (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Collins, Robert, Win., 22, 24.
- Collins, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6.
- Collins (Collens), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 3; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Collins, William (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Collins, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
- Collinsworth, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Collis, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Collony, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7.
- Collop (Collup), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1, 2.
- Collorill, William (mid. n.), War 34, 23.
- Colman, Jacob (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
- Colony, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Colony (Coloney), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Colony (Coloney), Southey (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Colony (Culleny), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Colquhoun (Colquhoon), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Colson, Thomas (q. m.) (7 V. R.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 2.
- Colston, Samuel (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 3; W. D. 118, 8.
- Colston, Samuel (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.

- Colston, Samuel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
- Colther, Samuel (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Colvert, Ezekiel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
- Colville, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 139.
- Colvin, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
- Colwell, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 73.
- Colwin, Jeremiah (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Colyer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
- Coman, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Comber (Combes, Comer), Augustin (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Combes (Combs, Comes), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Combrow, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
- Combs, Daniel, H. 12.
- Combs (Comes), Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 6.
- Combs, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
- Combs, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Combs, Joseph (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 2.
- Combs, Mahlon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 72.
- Combs, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Comfort, Francis, H. 9.
- Comfort, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
- Comins, Harmen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 30.
- Comly, Thomas (en.) (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 22, 122.
- Commer, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Commings, Daniel. *See* Cummins.
- Commings, Harmon (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 3.
- Connear, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8.
- Compton (Cumpton, Cumton), Archibald (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
- Compton, Augustine (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Compton, Jeremiah H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
- Compton, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Compton (Cumpton, Cumton), Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
- Comron, Hugh, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 637.
- Conally, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Conant (Connant), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. O. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Conder, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 142.
- Condrick, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Conereley, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Conery, John (Mecklenburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Congens, James (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Congill, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 539.
- Conhua, Francis (It.) (9 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 50, 150.
- Conine, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Conine, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 87.
- Conley, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6.
- Conley, Thomas (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Conn, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
- Conn, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Connack, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
- Connally (Conelly, Conoly), Timothy (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
- Connay, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
- Conne, Robert (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 128.
- Connely, Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 8.
- Connell, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Connell, Patrick, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
- Connell, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
- Connelly, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Connelly (Conelly, Conely, Connelley), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 4.
- Conner, Asa, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.

- Conner, Augustine (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Conner, Charles (capt. m.), War 21, 188.
- Conner, Charles, Hist. Shepherds-town, 89.
- Conner, Cornelius (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Conner (Connor), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Conner, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3.
- Conner, Douglass (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Conner, Ezekiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Conner, James (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Conner (Connear), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Conner (Connar, Connor), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Conner, John B. (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Conner, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 78.
- Conner, Lawrence (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Conner, Maximilian, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Conner, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6.
- Conner (Coner), Owen (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4, 12.
- Conner (Conar, Coner), Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Conner, Philemon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 46.
- Conner (Connor), Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Conner, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Conner (Connor), Terrence (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Conner (Connor), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 6.
- Conner, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 73, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Connevy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Connill, Jessy (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Connolly, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Connoly, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Connor, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Connor, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Connor (Coner), Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.
- Connor, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Connor, William (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 146, 1.
- Connore, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Conrod (Coonrod), Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 6; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Consolver (Consolvant, Consolvert), Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Consolver (Consalver), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1, 2; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Conway, Amos (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Conway, Edwin (cnty. lt. Lancaster), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 145.
- Conway (Conwey), George (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Conway, Henry (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Conway, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 8.
- Conway, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
- Conway, Joseph (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
- Conway, Joseph (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Conway, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 53.
- Conway, William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Convers, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Cooch, Yancey (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.

- Cook, Andrew (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Cook, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 59.
- Cook (Cooke), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Cook, Charles (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Cook, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 13.
- Cook, Giles (cadet) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Cook, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Cook, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Cook (Cooke), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10, 21; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 216, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Cook (Cooke), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
- Cook, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 20.
- Cook, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 6, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 3.
- Cook, Peter, W. D. 351, 2.
- Cook, Roger (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Cook, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172.
- Cook, William (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Cook, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cook, William, Win., 24.
- Cook, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
- Cook, Zac., Win., 22.
- Cooke, Eppa (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Cooke, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Cooksey, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
- Cookus, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown, 309.
- Coolautz (Coolants), Andrew (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 3.
- Cooley, James (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cooley, James, Win., 22.
- Cooley (Cooly), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
- Cooley, Samuel (surg.), And. Acct. XXXI, 122.
- Cooley, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Coombes, Francis, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 6.
- Coone, Joseph (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Coones (Coons), Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Coony (Cooney), Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Cooper, ——— (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
- Cooper, Alexander (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Cooper, Apollos (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Cooper, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Cooper, Ephaulus (lt.) (3 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Cooper, Ephraim, Win., 22.
- Cooper, Ephraim (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 286, 1.
- Cooper, Hazlet (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Cooper, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
- Cooper, Hillary (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
- Cooper, James, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Cooper, Jesse, And. Acct. XXXI, 23.
- Cooper, Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Cooper, Job (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Cooper, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 8; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Cooper, Leonard (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
- Cooper, Leonard (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
- Cooper, Leonard (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
- Cooper, Leven (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Cooper, Levi (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Cooper, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Cooper, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Cooper, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Cooper, Samuel (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 2.
- Cooper, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2; W. D. 274, 1.

- Cooper, Sterling (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Cooper, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7; W. D. 267, 1.
- Cooper, William (maj.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 1.
- Cooper, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Cooper, Witmon (com-in-chf's gd.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Copper, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Coots, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 449.
- Copage, George (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Copage, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cope (Coope), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
- Copeland (Copland), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Copeland, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Copelin, John, War 27, 20.
- Copelin, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 35.
- Copes, Parker (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Copes, Parker, Win., 22.
- Copes, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Copes, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 7.
- Copin, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 4; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
- Copin, Samuel (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Copis, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 91.
- Copley, Christian (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Coplin, Elijah (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, 97.
- Coppage, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Copper, John (lt.), Va., Mag. v. 14, 40.
- Copper, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Copper, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
- Coptin, Elisha, Win., 22.
- Copus, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Corbell, John, Rev. Army v. 22, 341.
- Corbert, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
- Corbett, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 98.
- Corbin, Charles (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Corbin (Corben), Isaiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Corbin, William (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
- Corbin, William (6 V. R.), 128, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 11.
- Cord, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Corder, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 103.
- Corder, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Cordirrey, Robert (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Cordonas, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Core, Ralph (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Core, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9.
- Corgill, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Corking (Conken, Corkin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 5.
- Corle, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 2.
- Corley, Augustine (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1, 2.
- Corley, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
- Cormack, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 137.
- Corn, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Corn, John Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
- Cornar, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 2.
- Cornelius, Elias, War 34, 23.
- Cornelius, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Cornelius, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Cornelius (Cornilius, Curneallis), Rowland (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2, 4.
- Corner, Daniel, Win., 22.
- Cornett, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.
- Cornish, ——— (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Cornwall, Ely (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Cornwall, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
- Cornwell, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.

- Corprews, George D. (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 149.
- Corrick, James (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
- Corrie, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
- Corrum, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
- Corse, Charles William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Corthern, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 317.
- Corthorn, Richard (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Cosam, William, War 34, 23.
- Cosby, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Cosby, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Cosby (Cosbey), Garland (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 3.
- Cosby, Hicks (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Cosby, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Cosby, Nelson (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Cosby, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Cosby, Sydnor (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Cosby, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Cosby, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Cosens, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 162.
- Cosgrove, Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Cosman, Christian, W. D. 349, 2.
- Cosse, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 186; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 175.
- Cotes, John, Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Cothorn, Charles, Win., 22.
- Cottrill, William (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
- Cotter, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 24.
- Cotter, William, War 34, 191.
- Cotterill, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 105.
- Cotton, Frederick (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Cotton, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Cotton, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Cotton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
- Cotton, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
- Cotton (Cotten), Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Cottrell (Cotral), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2.
- Cottrell (Cotrell), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Cottrill (Cottrill, Cottril), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3; W. D. 185, 6, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
- Cough, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Coulter. *See* Coalter.
- Countryman, Christian, W. D. 349, 2.
- Coupland, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Coursey, ——— (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Coursey, ——— (capt.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
- Coursey (Corsa, Cosey, Corsey), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 3, 4.
- Courtney, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Courtney, Jeremiah (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Courtney, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Courtney, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 29.
- Courtney, Philip (surg. mate) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Courtney (Coartney, Coatney, Courney), Philip (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Cousins (Cusens, Cussins), Austin (Augustine) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3, 14.
- Cousins, Francis, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.
- Cousins, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Cousins, Moroco (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 4.
- Couts, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Coventry, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Coventry (Coventree), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Coverly, T. (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Coverly, Thomas (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 7.

- Covington, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Coward, Francis (lt.) (2 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 34, 7.
- Cowan (Cowam, Cowen), Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 2, 5, 13.
- Cowan (Cowen, Cowin), Robert (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Cowen (Cowin), Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- Cowgill (Cogell), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Cowgill, Ralph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
- Cowherd, Francis (capt.) (Orange), Doc. F.
- Cowherd, Francis (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Cowherd, Francis (adjt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
- Cowherd (Coward), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 8.
- Cowherd, Jonathan (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Cowin, Duncan (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Cowley, Selby (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Cowley, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Cowling, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12.
- Cowper, Roe (maj.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 7.
- Cowper, Roe (lt.) (Elizabeth City), Doc. F.
- Cowper, Rowe (cnty. lt. Elizabeth City), War 59, 31.
- Cox, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 127.
- Cox, Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Cox, Curd, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
- Cox, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Cox, Enoch (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Cox, George (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Cox, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6, 7.
- Cox, Jeremiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 3.
- Cox, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 12; W. D. 44, 1.
- Cox, John, W. D. 349, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2.
- Cox, Phineas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Cox, Presley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Cox, Radford, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 128; Rev. Army v. 2, 187.
- Cox, Radford (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
- Cox, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Cox, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Coxan, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Coxe, Ralph (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Coxom, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
- Coxon (Coxson), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 5, 6.
- Coxon, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Coyl, Thomas (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Coyle, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Coyle, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
- Crabtree, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
- Cracroft (Craycraft), Charles (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
- Craddock, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1, 2.
- Craddock, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Craddock (Craddock), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 5.
- Crae, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 286.
- Crafford, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Crafford, Oliver (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Craft (Crafts), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1, 2.
- Crafton, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 138.
- Crafton, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Crafton, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.

- Crafton, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Cragan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Cragwall, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 8.
- Cragwall, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Craig, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 4.
- Craig, James (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
- Craig, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Craig, James (en.) W. D. 347, 1.
- Craig (Cragg, Craigg), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 14; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Craig, Samuel, W. D. 347, 1.
- Craig (Craige, Craigg), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 3.
- Craig, Toliver, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 260.
- Craigg, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Crain, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Crain (Craine), James (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
- Craine (Crain), Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 8.
- Cralle, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
- Cralle, Rodham K. (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
- Cralley, Rodham (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Cramount, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 7.
- Crampton, Bazil (surg.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 2.
- Crane (Crain, Crame), Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Crane (Crain, Craine), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2, 14.
- Crane, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Crane (Crain), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Crank, Richard, W. D. 351, 1.
- Cranmore, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Crassett, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Cratton, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 151.
- Crause, William, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Cravens, ——— (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26; Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
- Crawford, Aaron, Win., 24.
- Crawford, Alexander (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Crawford, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 4.
- Crawford (Crafford, Craford), Archibald (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2, 11.
- Crawford, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Crawford (Crafford), David (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 14; W. D. 217, 1.
- Crawford, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
- Crawford, John (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Crawford, John, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 310.
- Crawford (Crawford), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 3.
- Crawford (Crafford), Moses (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 5.
- Crawford, Peter (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Crawford, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Crawford, William (col.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 310.
- Crawford, William (lt. Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Crawford, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Crawl (Crall), David (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2, 9.
- Crawley, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
- Crawley (Crawly, Croley), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Crawley, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 10.
- Crawley, Oliver, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
- Crawley (Crawlie), Roadham (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.

- Crawley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
- Crawley, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Cray, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Crayton, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Cread (Creed), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 3; W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 2.
- Creal, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Creal, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Creasey, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Creasey, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
- Creaton, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Credile (Credille), Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 7; W. D. 143, 1.
- Credington (Credinton), Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Creek, Peter (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Creekmur, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 1.
- Creekshanks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
- Creel, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 4.
- Creighton, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Creighton, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Cremour (Creamer, Creamour), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 2.
- Crenshaw, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Crenshaw, Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Creston, David, War 34, 191.
- Creswell, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
- Creton, William, I. P., D 250, 55.
- Creus, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 6.
- Crew, Thomas (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Crews, Bartholomew (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Crews, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 6; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Crews, Gideon (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2.
- Crews, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Crews, Obediah (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
- Crews, Stanley, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 82.
- Crews (Crew), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 6.
- Crewson, Benjamin, War 33, 45; War 34, 191.
- Crickmore, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Criddle, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 324.
- Criddle, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6.
- Cridle, James, H, 13; H, 20; War 27, 20.
- Crigan (Crigon), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Cril, David, W. D. 351, 3.
- Crimm, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
- Crippen, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
- Crippen, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Crippen, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Crisley (Crisly), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Crisp, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
- Crissop, Daniel (It.), War 34, 23.
- Criswell, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
- Critchfield, John. *See* Crutchfield.
- Critchfield, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 137.
- Critenden, John (It.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; 11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; W. D. 344, 1.
- Crittenden, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 38.
- Croddy (Crodey), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 5.
- Crocker, Jacob (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
- Crockett, Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Crockett, Joseph (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Crockett, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 86.
- Crockson, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Croes, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 17.
- Crofford, Aaron (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.

- Crofford, Nehemiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Crofts, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
- Croggin, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 35.
- Croghan, William (maj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
- Croghan (Crogan), William (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Croghan, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Croker, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 132, 3.
- Croley, James. *See* Crawley.
- Cromleer, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 81.
- Cromlier, Charles, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 49.
- Cromwell, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Cronder, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 421.
- Cronk, Garrett, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 50.
- Crooce, Edward (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Crook, Henry, Win., 22.
- Crook, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Crook, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 96.
- Crook (Crooke), Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 2; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Crook, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3.
- Crook, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Crook, Zachariah (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Crooke, Thomas (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
- Crookshanks (Croockshanks), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Croowell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Cropper, Elze (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Cropper, James, Win., 18, 24.
- Cropper, John (lt.-col.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Cropper, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Cropper, John (lt.) (Accomac), Doc. F.
- Cropper, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Cropper, Sebastian (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 269.
- Crosby, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Crosen, John H., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
- Crosen, John Henson (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 2, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Crosen, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Cross, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
- Cross, James (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cross, James, Win., 22.
- Cross, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Cross, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Cross, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Cross, William (lt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 302.
- Crossby, Nelson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, N. H. 60.
- Crossley (Crosley), William (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Crossly, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
- Crosswait, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 7.
- Croston, Gustavus (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 10.
- Crotcher (Croucher, Crowcher), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 3.
- Crouch (Croutch), Jacob (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 12.
- Crouch, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Crouch, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.
- Croucher, Charles (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
- Croucher, Hugh, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Croucher, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Croucher, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
- Croucher, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Crouder, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
- Crousher, Nicholas (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Crow, Benjamin, Hist. of Rockingham, 102.
- Crow, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Crow, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Crow, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.

- Crow, John (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Crow, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 13.
- Crow, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Crow, Thomas, H, 4.
- Crow, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; W. D. 13, 8; (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 5.
- Crowder, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
- Crowder, Matthew (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
- Crowder, Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 3, Ill., 18.
- Crowder, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
- Crowder, Sterling (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Crowdes, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6.
- Crowdous, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
- Crowley, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3; W. D. 46, 1.
- Crown, Gustavus (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Crowning, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
- Crownover, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
- Croxton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Cruise, Johnson (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
- Crule, John (It.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 33; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 41.
- Crum (Crumm), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 9; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 3.
- Crumley, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Crump, Abner (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Crump, Antipass (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Crump, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Crump, Goodrich (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Crump, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Crump, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Crump, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 103.
- Crumpton, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 3.
- Cruse (Crouse), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1.
- Cruse (Seruse), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 314, 1, 2.
- Cruse, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Cruse, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36; Hist. Shepherdstown, 216.
- Crush, Griffin, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
- Crusong (Crisong), Andrew (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2, 5.
- Crutcher, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 162.
- Crutchfield (Critchfield, Crotchfield, Cruchfield), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6, 10; W. D. 162, 10; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Crutchfield (Cruchfield), Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Crutchfield, Ralph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Crutchfield, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Crutchfield (Cruchfeal, Cruchfield, Crutchfeal), Stapleton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4, 7; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Crutchfield, Stephen (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
- Crutchfield, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Crutchfield, William, W. D. 351, 1.
- Crute, John (surg. mate) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Crysel, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 57.
- Cryster (Chrictor, Christer), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; W. D. 157, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Cuddy (Cudy), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Cuff, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 3.
- Culbertson (Culberston), James (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 8.
- Culbertson, James (It.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; W. D. 197, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Culbertson, Samuel (surg.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.

- Culham (Cullam, Cullum), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 3, 4.
- Cullen, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
- Cullen, George, Win., 22.
- Culley, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
- Cullimber (Cullumber), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6, 8.
- Cullin, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
- Cullins, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 109, 301.
- Cullins, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 73, 4.
- Culp, Daniel (It.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Culton, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
- Culwell, Joseph (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
- Cumber, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1.
- Cumberford (Cummerford), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Cumberford (Cummerford), Patrick (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Cummerford, Patrick, Win., 24.
- Cumbo (Combo), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
- Cumbo, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 4.
- Cumbo (Cumboe), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Cumbo, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 4.
- Cummings, Andrew (It.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
- Cummings (Commings), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3, 5; W. D. 53, 5, 7.
- Cummins (Cummings), Alexander (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2; W. D. 8, 5.
- Cummins, Alexander (It.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
- Cummins (Commins, Cumins), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Cummins, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
- Cummins (Commings, Keenings, Kimmings), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Cumpton. *See* Compton.
- Cundiff, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1, W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
- Cunningham, Ansell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 45.
- Cunningham, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Cunningham (Cuningham), Jacob (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6.
- Cunningham, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 230.
- Cunningham, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 245, 3.
- Cunningham, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Cunningham, Morrell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 106.
- Cunningham (Cuningham), Morriss (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; W. D. 91, 8.
- Cunningham (Cuningham), Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Cunningham, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
- Cunningham, Valentine (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 12.
- Cunningham, William (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3; W. D. 6, 1.
- Cunningham, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Curd, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Curle, Dudley (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Curle, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 346.
- Curle, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Curle, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 8.
- Currell, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Currell, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Currell, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 242.
- Currell, Nicholas (It.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Currell, Nicholas (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Curry, James (It.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Curry, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 312.
- Curry (Courry), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4.
- Curry (Currey), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Curry (Currey, Currie), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 293, 1, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.

- Curry, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Curshon, Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
- Curtain (Curtaine, Curtin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 5; W. D. 35, 4, 5, 11.
- Curtain (Curtin, Curting), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 5.
- Curthcer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 33.
- Curtice, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
- Curtis, Bowlin (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
- Curtis, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Curtis, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Curtis, John, Win., 22.
- Curtis, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1, 2.
- Curtis (Curtice), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Cushing, Thomas (It.), War 34, 23.
- Cushon (Cushown), Anthony (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 4.
- Cussenbury, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Custasm, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Custice, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Custis, Henry (maj. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 496.
- Custis, John (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Custis, Thomas (It.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Custus, Kendall (It.), War 34, 80.
- Cutlip, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
- Cutts, Zachariah (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
- Cutwell, Joseph (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.
- Cyphers (Cyphirs), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2.
- Cyrus, Bartholomew (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.
- D.
- Dabney, Charles (lt.-col.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Dabney, Isaac (col.) (King William), War 59, 3.
- Dabney, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Dade, Francis (It.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
- Dade, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 71.
- Dade, Samuel (It.), Rev. Army v. 3, 35.
- Dadhly, Harry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), (King & Queen), Force Trans. v. 100, 46, 148.
- Dafter, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dager, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 699.
- Dagger, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Dagnal, Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Dagnall, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 164.
- Dailey, Dennis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 57.
- Dailey (Daily), Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Dailey, Zadock, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Daily (Dailey, Dayley, Dayly), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3, 6.
- Daily, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Daimwood, Boston, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
- Dangerfield (Dangerfield), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 3.
- Dalby, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 176; War 27, 12.
- Dalby, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Dalby. *See also* Dolby.
- Dale, Abraham (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Dale, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Dale, Dudley (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Dale, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Dale, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Dale, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1, 2.
- Dale, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 66.
- Dale, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Daley, Daniel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.

- Daley, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
 Daling, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
 Dalles, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
 Dalles, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23.
 Dallis, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
 Dallis, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
 Dalton, Anthony (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
 Dalton (Daulton), Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2.
 Dalton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 112.
 Damaster, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 489.
 Dame, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
 Dameron, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1, 2.
 Damewood (Damwood), Boston (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 5.
 Damon, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
 Damron, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
 Damron (Dameron), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4; W. D. 197, 1.
 Danager, David (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
 Danby, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
 Dancer, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
 Dandridge, Alexander Spotswood (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 312.
 Dandridge, William (col.) (Hanover), War 57, 117.
 Dane, Benjamin (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
 Danelly, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 170; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 61.
 Danerson, Bruin, H. 4.
 Dangerfield, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
 Dangerfield, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
 Daniel, ——— (negro) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 123.
 Daniel, Benthell, Rev. Army v. 2, 359.
 Daniel, Beverly, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
 Daniel, Buckner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 77.
 Daniel, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
 Daniel, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
 Daniel, Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
 Daniel, James, W. D. 352, 1.
 Daniel, John (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Daniel, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6.
 Daniel, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
 Daniel, Nehemiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Daniel, Oliver, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
 Daniel, Oliver (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 4.
 Daniel, Reuben (capt.) (Orange), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
 Daniel, Robert, W. D. 352, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
 Daniel, Vivian, W. D. 351, 3.
 Daniel, Walter (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
 Danks, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
 Danks, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 9.
 Dann, James, War 37, 56.
 Danvers, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2.
 Danvey, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
 Darbey, Stephen (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 5.
 Darby, Nathaniel (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
 Daring, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
 Darke, William (maj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
 Darling, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
 Darlington, William (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
 Darnaby, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
 Darnell, Adam, Jr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 64.
 Darnold (Darnall, Darnol), Aaron (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 5.
 Darnold, Addam (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
 Darten, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91.
 Darvin, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
 Dashper, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 307.

- Daudle, William, War 34, 33.
 Daugharty, Patrick, Win. 26.
 Daugherty, Felix (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
 Daugherty, Felix (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
 Daugherty, Hugh (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
 Daugherty, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
 Daulton, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
 Davenport, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 152.
 Davenport (Dravenport), Claiborn (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
 Davenport (Devenport), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2, 6.
 Davenport (Devenport), Joel (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
 Davenport, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Davenport (Davinport, Deavenport, Devenport), Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 6, 11; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
 Davenport, Moses (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
 Davenport, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
 Davenport, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
 Davenport, William, W. D. 353, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
 Daverson, Giles, W. D. 351, 3.
 Daves, Spillsby, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 270.
 Davey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 336; Rev. Army v. 2, 357.
 David, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 66.
 David, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 118.
 Davidson, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 72.
 Davidson, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
 Davidson (Davison), Edward 4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
 Davidson, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 56.
 Davidson, Philemon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
 Davidson (Davison), Philemon (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 6.
 Davidson, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
 Davidson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
 Davison (Davison), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
 Davie, Peter (q. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
 Davie, Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
 Davies, Abram, War 37, 39.
 Davies, Ancill (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, 63.
 Davies, Aquilly (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Davies, David (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Davies, David, H. 8.
 Davies, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
 Davies, Edward (Culpeper), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Davies, Henry W. (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Davies, Lewis (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
 Davies, Simon (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
 Davies, Solomon (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
 Davies, Thomas (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Davies (Davice), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 5.
 Davies, William (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Davies (Davis), William (col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1, 2; W. D. 261, 17; W. D. 262, 1, 4; W. D. 267, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
 Davies, William (lt.-col.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
 Davies, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
 Davies, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1.
 Davin, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 10.
 Davinson, Phil, B. W., A-D 1831, 2.
 Davis, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
 Davis, Absalom (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.

- Davis, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Davis, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Davis, Daniel, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Davis, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Davis (Davice), Dolphin (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1, 2; W. D. 92, 2.
- Davis, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Davis, Enoch (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Davis, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Davis, Henry, Win., 26.
- Davis, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Davis, Hugh (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Davis (Davies), Humphrey (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 52, 2, 9.
- Davis, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Davis (Davies), Ishmael (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Davis (Davies), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Davis, James (It.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 7; W. D. 75, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Davis, James, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Davis, James (comm.), Hist. of Rockingham, 84.
- Davis (Daviss), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 20; W. D. 45, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Davis, Jennings (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Davis, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Davis, Jesse (It.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Davis, Jesse, W. D. 353, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Davis, John, W. D. 351, 3; (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 5; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; W. D. 52, 15; W. D. 53, 2; W. D. 58, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 73, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2; W. D. 106, 1; W. D. 113, 1; W. D. 121, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; W. D. 154, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Davis, John, jr. (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Davis (Davies), Joseph (surg.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1, 3.
- Davis, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; W. D. 116, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Davis, Lemuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Davis, Lewis, W. D. 351, 3; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Davis, Marmaduke, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 104.
- Davis, Mathew (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
- Davis (Davice), Nicholas (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 3, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Davis, Peter (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
- Davis (Davise), Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4.
- Davis, Presley (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Davis, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
- Davis, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Davis, Samuel, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 314.
- Davis, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Davis, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
- Davis (Davies), Simon (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 16.
- Davis, Solomon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 6.
- Davis, Spilsby (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Davis, Spilsby (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Davis, Taliaferro (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.

- Davis, Thomas (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 2.
- Davis (Davies), Thomas, W. D. 353, 1, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Davis, Toliver, W. D. 351, 2.
- Davis, Walter (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 10; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Davis, William (col.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Davis, William (lt.-col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
- Davis, William (Powhatan), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 252.
- Davis, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 314.
- Davis (Davies), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 9; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Davison (Davidson), Adonijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 12.
- Davison, Ambrose, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 638.
- Davison, Ambrose (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
- Davison, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Davison, David, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 11.
- Davison, Francis, H. 2.
- Davison, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
- Davison (Davidson), Joshua (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
- Davison, Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
- Davison, Nicholas, H. 14.
- Dawley, Jonathan (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
- Daws, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
- Dawsey, Robert (capt.), War 34, 31.
- Dawsey, William, Win., 26.
- Dawson, Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2; W. D. 58, 1.
- Dawson, Elijah (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Dawson, Francis (New Kent), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dawson, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Dawson, Henry (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
- Dawson, Henry (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Dawson, Henry, W. D. 349, 2.
- Dawson, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Dawson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Dawson, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Dawson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Dawson, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 2.
- Dawson, William (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Dawson, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Day, Ambrose (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Day, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
- Day, George (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Day, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Day, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Day (Dea), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4, 8; W. D. 37, 5; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Day, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Day, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Day, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Day, Westbrooke (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Day, William, W. D. 351, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Day, Willsbrook, Win., 26.
- Dayley (Daily), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2.
- Dayley, James (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Dayley, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Daytung, Jacob (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.

- Deacon (Deacons, Dekins), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 140, 11; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6, 7.
- Deacon, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12.
- Deady, Jerry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Deady (Dady), Jerry (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1, 2.
- Deadly, Isham (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Deagles (Deagless), Emanuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
- Deahan, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Deain, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
- Deakins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
- Dean, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 5.
- Dean (Deane), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 6.
- Dean, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Dean, John (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dean (Deane), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6; W. D. 26, 12; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11.
- Dean (Deane), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Dean (Deane), Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Dean, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 8.
- Dean (Deane), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 11; W. D. 37, 5.
- Dean, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Dear, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 1.
- Dear (Deer), Jere (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9, 10.
- Dearing, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Dearren, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Death, Randle (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Death, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Deaton, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
- Deaton, Jaby (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
- Deavenport (Devenport), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4, 6.
- Debbs, Keadar, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- DeBenneville, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 351.
- Debety, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
- Debourd, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 389.
- Debord, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Debow (Debough), John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1, 5.
- Debuty, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Dechazor (Dechazo, Deshazer, Dishazoe), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3, 12.
- Deck, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
- Decker, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
- Decker, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
- Decker, Samuel (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Decker, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Decker, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
- Deckins, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
- Decoine, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 65.
- Dedd, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Dedman (Deadmon), Richmond (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Dedman, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Dedman (Deadman), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 7.
- Deeds, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 125.
- Deel, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
- Deeling, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
- Deer, Elijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Deering, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Defever, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 39.
- Defevers (Defavours), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1, 3.
- Defrafney, Chander, War 37, 109.
- De Hart, Gasper, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Deits, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 46.
- Deivease (Diweas), Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 9.
- Dekine, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1.

- Delaney, Anthoney (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
 Delany, James (Accomac), Rev. v. 1, Reg. 101.
 Delany, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Delaphame, James (It.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
 Delaplaine, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
 Delaplane, James (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 3.
 Dela Porte, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
 Delastatious, Severn (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
 Delastatius, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
 Delastatius, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
 Delastatius, Silby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
 Delastatius, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
 Delema, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
 Delestatious, Selby (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
 Delestris, Selby, Win., 26.
 Delistatius (Delastatius), Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
 Delistatius, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
 Dellis (Delles), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 25.
 Deloney, James, War 33, 71.
 Delong, Solomon, W. D. 349, 2.
 Delong, Zachariah (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
 Delony, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
 Delozier, Richard (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
 Demaree, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
 Demasters, Edward (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
 Demasters, James (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
 Demastus, Edward, Win., 26.
 Demastus, James, Win., 26.
 Dembar, Hambletone (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
 De MonBreun (Demin Brain), Timothy (It.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 319; Va. Mag. v. 2, 251.
 Demoss, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
 Demoss, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
 Dempsey, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; W. D. 233, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
 Demsey, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
 Denby, Jonathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
 Denby (Denbey), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
 Dener, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 322; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 37.
 Deneal, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
 Denham, Archibald (It.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
 Denham (Denholm), Archibald (It.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
 Denholm, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 283, 4.
 Denney, Alexander (Berkeley m.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 216.
 Denney, Alexander (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Dennis, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish v. 1, 19.
 Dennis, Alexander, W. D. 353, 1.
 Dennis, Bryen (Brying) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 9; W. D. 283, 1.
 Dennis, Henry, Win., 26.
 Dennis (Dennise, Tennise), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
 Dennison, Briant (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 10.
 Dennison, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
 Denniss, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
 Denoby, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
 Denton, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Denton, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 241.
 Denton, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
 Denny, Henry (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
 Denny, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
 Denny (Deney, Denna, Denne, Den-

- ney), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Depee, Francis, War 27, 13.
- Depoy, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
- Depp, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Depriest, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Depriest, Reubin, W. D. 351, 1.
- Derard, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8.
- Deremiah, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 36.
- Derener (Derner), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Derenton, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Derosssett, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 293.
- Derrough, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 79.
- Derry (Derrey), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Deskins, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 5.
- Despaine (De Spain), Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Desplin, Henry (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Detrin, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Deulen, Mathew (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Deuler (Dewlin), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 3.
- Devall (Duvall), Jeremiah (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 3.
- Devaughan (Devaughn), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Devenger, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201.
- Devere, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 179.
- Devereaux (Devoricks, Divorix), Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 296, 1.
- Devericks (Deverix), Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Derier, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 406.
- Devin (Davin, Deaven, Divean, Diven, Divin), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4, 9.
- Devin (Daven, Davin, Deaven, Deven, Diven), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9.
- Devinport, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Devlin, Henry (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Devlin (Devilling), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11, 13; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Devlin (Deablin, Deblin, Debling), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 4, 5; W. D. 170, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Devoar, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Devoc, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 250.
- Devor, Jeremiah, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 51.
- Dewitt, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Dewitt, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Dewitt, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Dewitt (Dewit), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Dewlin (Dulin), Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Dews, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Dewton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
- Dexter, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 6.
- Dial, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Diamond, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 187; Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Diamond, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Diar, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.
- Dibrell, Charles (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 55.
- Dick, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Dicken, Ephraim, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
- Dicken, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Dicken, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 32.
- Dickens, George (12 V. R.), W. D.

- 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Dickens, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 6.
- Dickenson, Edw. B. (capt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
- Dickenson, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
- Dickenson, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Dickenson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- Dicker, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
- Dickerson (Dickinson), Edmund B. (maj.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3.
- Dickerson (Dickinson), Edmund B. (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Dickerson, Edward (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dickerson, Griffith (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Dickerson, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 3.
- Dickerson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Dickerson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Dickerson, Nathaniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Dickerson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5.
- Dickerson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
- Dickerson, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Dickerson, Vacarious, H. 10.
- Dickerson (Dickinson, Dickison), Vicarious (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Dickerson, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Dickeson, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 572; War 33, 74.
- Dickey, Alexander (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Dickin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 48.
- Dickinson, Edward, Win., 26.
- Dickinson, Jacob (Isle of Wight m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 575.
- Dickison, Beverley (lt.), Acct Bk. 1776, 10.
- Dicks, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 5.
- Dickson, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
- Didlake, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
- Didman, Phillip (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Die, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Dies, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Digges, John (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
- Digges, William (lt.) (York), Doc. F.
- Digman, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 326, 1.
- Dihouse, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 122; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 53.
- Dike, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 59.
- Dilday, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 85.
- Dillard, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Dillard (Dillyard), Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8.
- Dillard, James (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Dillard, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Dillard, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Dillemore, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Diller, David (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 116.
- Dillion (Dillon), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 195, 2.
- Dillion, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
- Dilly, Martin (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Dimkinson, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
- Dimmery, Jacob (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
- Dinsmore, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dinsmore, William, Win., 26.
- Dione, William, War 34, 33.
- Dipes, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 31.
- Dismuches, Paul, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 73.
- Dismukes, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 165; Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Dison, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 236,

- 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Dison, Stephen (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Disten, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Divan (Diven), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
- Diven, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 292.
- Diven, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
- Diver, John, Win., 3.
- Diver (Deaver, Dever), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5, 7.
- Diver, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 293.
- Divers, George (p. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
- Divin, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
- Divine, Ellis, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 306.
- Dix, Isaac (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 1.
- Dix, John (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Dix, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Dixon (Dickson), Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 6.
- Dixon, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Dixon, John (col. m.), Rev. Army v. 2, 322.
- Dixon, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Dixon, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Dixon, William (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
- Dixon, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45; Win., 26.
- Dobb, Chesley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
- Dobbey (Dolbey), William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Dobbins, Charles (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dobbins (Dobings), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4; W. D. 323, 1.
- Dobbins, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
- Dobbins, Samnel (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dobbins, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Dobbins, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Dobbs (Dobs), Cato (Kedar) (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 8; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Dobey, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1.
- Dobey, Robert (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dobkins, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
- Dobson, Mathew (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Dockerdy, Charles, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dockerty, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117.
- Dockerty, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Dockerty, Patrick (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Dodd, Drury (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Dodd, Simon (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 12; W. D. 45, 1.
- Dodd, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Dodson, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Dodson, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
- Dog (Doc), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Dogan, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Dogan, Jeremiah J., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Dogan, Lovel H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
- Dogan, Timothy (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Dogan, Wilford (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Dogans (Dogen, Dogins), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 65, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Doggett, Elmer (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Doggett, George (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
- Doggin, Larkin (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.

- Doggins, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Dogherty, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 2, 78.
- Dogins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
- Doherty, George, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
- Doherty (Dogherty), John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 7.
- Doing, Bennit (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Doland (Dowland), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1, 2; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 4.
- Dolby (Dalby), Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Dolby, Littleton (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dolby (Dalby), Littleton, War 33, 70; Win., 26.
- Dolby, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
- Dolby (Dalby), Moses (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Dolby (Dalby), Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
- Dolby (Dalby), Upshaw (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Dolby (Dalby, Dolbey), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Dolby. *See also* Dalby.
- Dolenthon, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Dollar, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Dollins, Presley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
- Dolman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Dolton, Bradly (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Dolton, Christopher, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Dolton, Christopher (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 8.
- Donahue (Donoho), Arthur (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Donahue (Donahew, Donaugh, Donauhugh, Dunahoo), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Donaugher (Dunnaugher), John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; W. D. 243, 1.
- Donald (Danield), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 3.
- Donald, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Donaldson, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Donaldson, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Donalson (Donaldson, Doneldson, Donoldson, Donlinsen), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 8; W. D. 174, 1, 2, 4, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Donaphan, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Donaphan, William, Hist. of Rockingham, 92, 103.
- Donelly, Christy (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Donavan (Dunnavan), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2.
- Doniphan (Donaphan, Donathan, Donithan), Garrard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 4; W. D. 55, 4, 7, 9.
- Donlevy, John (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Donnakin, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 454.
- Donnakin, Saul, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 77.
- Donnaldson, Stephen, W. D. 350, 1.
- Donnaly (Danily, Donely), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2; W. D. 172, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Donnell, Daniel; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 81.
- Donnellan (Danalan, Dolan, Doland, Donal, Donelan, Donlan), Michael (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10.
- Donnelly, Alexander (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Donnelly (Donnally), William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherds-town, 172, 173.
- Donoho, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Del. 7.
- Donormandu, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 6.
- Donovan, Matthew (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 3.
- Dooland, Patrick, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Doolin, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- Dooly, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Dooly, Jacob, jr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.

- Dooly, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Doran, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Doran (Dorance, Dorun), Terence (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; W. D. 11, 1, 3; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
- Doran, Terrence, H. 10.
- Dorons, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Dortch, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.
- Dorydon (Dorridend, Dorridon), Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, I, 7.
- Doss, Azariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Doss, Joel (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Doss, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 59.
- Doser, Frederick (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Doshill, Dennis, Rev. Army v. 2, 344.
- Doswell, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Dotson, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
- Douge, Nathan (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
- Dougherty (Dogherty), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Dougherty, James (It.) (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Dougherty, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Doughton, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Doughty (Doty, Douty), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4, 5, 10; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Douglas, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Douglas, John Hunter (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Douglass, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 126.
- Douglass (Douglas), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2.
- Douglass, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Douglass, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
- Dountron (Downton, Downton), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2, 4, 10.
- Douthit, Silas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
- Dove, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Dowalls (Dowles, Dowls), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 9.
- Doway, Clayborn, Win., 26.
- Dowbee, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28.
- Dowdall, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Dowden, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- Dowden, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Dowden, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 5.
- Dowel, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Dowell, Elisha, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Dowell (Dowel, Dowill), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 4, 5.
- Dowell, Thomas (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dower, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 71.
- Dower, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Dowland (Dooland), Michael (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
- Dowles, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1.
- Dowley, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 13.
- Downes, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Downer, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Downey, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Downey, Michael (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Downey, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 107.
- Downing, Francis (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Downs, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 6; W. D. 291, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Downs, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
- Downs, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Dowty (Douty), Addison (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Doyal, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
- Doyl (Doll, Doyall, Doyel), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.

- Doyle (Doyal, Doyel), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 5; W. D. 178, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Doyle, Lawrence (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Doyle, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Doyle, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 2.
- Doyle, Torance (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Doyle, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Dozier, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 11.
- Dragoe, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Drain, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Drake, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Drake, Bartholomew (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Drake, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Drake, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10.
- Drake, Joel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Drake, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Drake, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (15 V. R.) W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Draper, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Drew, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Drinker, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Drisdell, Alexander, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Driskale (Driskell, Driskoll), Dennis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2, 4.
- Driskell, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Driskill (Driskoll), Florence (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15, 16.
- Driskill (Dreskill), Michael (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 7.
- Driskill (Driskle, Diskin), Timothy (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 14; W. D. 45, 2, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Driver, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 14; W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 2.
- Driver, Emmanuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2.
- Driver, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Driver, Man (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Driver, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
- Drogheda, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
- Drotherty, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
- Druit, John (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
- Drum, Phillip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
- Drummer, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 122.
- Drummond, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Drummond, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Drummond, James (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Drummond (Drumond, Drummer), Michael (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2, 9.
- Drummond, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Drury, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Drury (Drewry), John (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 3.
- Drury, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Drysart, James (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 420.
- Drysdell (Dresdell, Drisdell), Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Duck, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Ducker, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Duckwell, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Dudley, Bank (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Dudley, Harry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Dudley, Henry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Dudley, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Dudley, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 2; W. D. 51, 4.
- Dudley, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Dudley, John (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.

- Dudley, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Duff, Abdon (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Duff, Edward (surg.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Duffel, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Duffey (Duffy), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Duffy, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11.
- Dugar, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Dugen (Doogen, Duggen, Dugin), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3, 4, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Dugger, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
- Dugin, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Duglass, Thomas (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dugles, Adam (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Duglis, Archibald (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Dugmire, John, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 147.
- Dugmore, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dugmore, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Duke, Cluverious (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Duke, Harden, W. D. 351, 2.
- Duke, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Duke, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Duken (Duker), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3.
- Duker, Nicholas (?) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Dukey, John, War 27, 48.
- Duland, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Dulany, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Dulany, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 214.
- Dulany (Dulaney), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2.
- Dun, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2.
- Dun, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
- Dun, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
- Dunafan, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Dunavant, Claiborne (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Dunavant (Dunnavant), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Dunavent, Leonard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2.
- Dunavent, Philip (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
- Dunaway, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Dunaway, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Dunaway, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Dunawin (Dunnaway), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1, 2.
- Dunbar, Hamilton, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 125, 497.
- Dunbar (Dunbare), Hamilton (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Dunbar, James, W. D. 349, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Dunbar, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 166.
- Dunbare, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 197.
- Dunbarr, Francis (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 214.
- Duncan, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Duncan, Christopher, Win., 26.
- Duncan, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Duncan, Gabriel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 115.
- Duncan, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Duncan (Dunkin), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10; W. D. 28, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Duncan, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
- Duncan, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Duncan, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Dunford, Phill, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Dunge, William, W. D. 353, 1.

- Dungey (Dungee), Bartholomew (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9; W. D. 98, 1.
- Dungey, Batt (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Dungie, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 482.
- Dunhan, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Dunheath, John (Williamsburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
- Dunikin, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
- Dunkin, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Dunkin, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
- Dunkin, Christopher (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
- Dunkin, Duke, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
- Dunkin, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Dunlap, Andrew, W. D. 349, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Dunlap, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Dunlap, Josiah, H. 8.
- Dunlap, William (chap.), L. O. Bk., 19.
- Dunlop, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
- Dunlop (Dunlap), Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Dunlop (Dunlap), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
- Dunnabo, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4.
- Donoho (Donohoe), Thomas, War 33, 70; Win., 26.
- Donohow, Thomas (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dunoly, Francis, War 33, 67.
- Dunough (Derrough), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 283, 1.
- Dunstall, Almon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Dunstan, Alman (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dunston, Almond (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Dunston, Warner (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Dunton, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Dunton, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Dunton (Downton), Stephen (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 9.
- Dunn, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Dunn, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Dunn, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
- Dunn, Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
- Dunn, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 93.
- Dunn, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Dunn, James, Win., 26.
- Dunn, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Dunn (Dun), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Dunn, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1.
- Dunn, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Dunn, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Dunn, Peter (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Dunn, Peter (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
- Dunn, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Dunn, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Dunn, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4.
- Dunn, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Dunn, Vincent, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
- Dunn, Vincent (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Dunn, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Dunnavan, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
- Dunnaway, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.

Dunnigan (Dunagan, Dunegin, Dunningham), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 9; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
 Dunnivan, Mathew (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
 Dupelle, Antonie, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Md. 34.
 Dupree, Hailey (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
 Durham, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
 Durham, Ephraim (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
 Durham, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
 Durham, John (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Durham, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
 Durham, Nathaniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
 Durham, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
 Duricks, Joseph (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
 Durmey, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
 Durmick, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 Durnham, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 10.
 Durrah, Ephraim (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
 Durret (Durrett), Clayborn (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2.
 Durreto, Clalborne, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 14.
 Durrrough, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
 Durrrough, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 9.
 Durst, Daniel, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
 Durton, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 Durvin, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
 Duseagh, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Dust, Adam (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
 Dust, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
 Dust, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
 Duvall, Benjamin (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
 Duvall, Benjamin, Win., 26.
 Duvall, Fransway, Win., 26.

Dwaughan, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8.
 Dwyer (Dwise), Ellis (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1, 2.
 Dyche, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
 Dych, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Dydes, Robert (n.), Va. Co. R. v. 7, 39.
 Dye, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
 Dye, Jonathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
 Dyer, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
 Dyer, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
 Dyes, Richard (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
 Dyllion (Dilian, Dillion, Dylon), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2, 4, 6.
 Dyson, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.

E.

Eads, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
 Eady, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
 Eager, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
 Eager, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 Eagle, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Eakin. *See* Eatkins.
 Eakins (Aeron), Gabriel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 105.
 Eakins, Robert, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 315.
 Ealem, Solomon (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
 Ealey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65, 97.
 Ealey. *See* Early.
 Ealon, Harmon (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
 Ealy, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
 Eanis, Drury (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
 Eanis, Josiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
 Earl, Samuel (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
 Earle, Samuel (capt. Fairfax m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 692.

- Earle, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202;
 S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 25.
 Earles, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 62,
 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
 Earles (Eales, Earls, Ears), John (10
 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; (14 V. R.),
 W. D. 257, 1, 10; W. D. 267, 1.
 Earles, Samuel (Frederick), Hist.
 Shepherdstown, 216.
 Earlwin (Earliwine), Daniel (7 V.
 R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W.
 D. 249, 1.
 Early, Joel (It.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 489.
 Early (Ealey), John (11 V. R.), W.
 D. 225, 1; W. D. 229, 1; W. D. 339,
 3; W. D. 340, 2.
 Early, Joseph (It.) (5 V. R.), W. D.
 116, 1.
 Earlywine, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1,
 201.
 Earp, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3,
 Ky. 132.
 Ears, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 288,
 1.
 Earthen, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 65,
 5; W. D. 75, 7; W. D. 76, 2; W. D.
 77, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.),
 W. D. 307, 1.
 Easier, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 43,
 1.
 Easley, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D.
 107, 10.
 Easley, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2;
 (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
 East, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 259,
 6.
 East, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 196,
 2.
 Easten, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 229.
 Eastes, Elisha, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 116.
 Eastes (Eastis), John (7 V. R.), W.
 D. 156, 2, 3.
 Eastes, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156,
 2, 6.
 Eastes. *See also* Estes.
 Eastin (Easton), Philip (It.) (4 V.
 R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1;
 (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1; W.
 D. 318, 1.
 Eastin (Estin), Philip (7 V. R.), W.
 D. 160, 1, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166,
 1.
 Eastin, Richard (capt.) (8 V. R.), W.
 D. 165, 4.
 Eastin, Richard (It.) (8 V. R.), W.
 D. 166, 1.
 Eastis, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 138,
 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 8.
 Eastman, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D.
 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1, 4; (14 V. R.),
 W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
 Easton, Archelaus, W. D. 351, 1.
 Easton, Philip (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D.
 171, 1.
 Easton, Richard, B. W. A-D 1831.
 Easton, Zachariah (14 V. R.), W. D.
 261, 2.
 Easton. *See also* Eastin.
 Eastwood, Abram (Monongalia m.),
 Hist. Monongalia, 70.
 Eastwood, Charles, Rev. Army v. 2,
 343.
 Eastwood, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D.
 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9;
 (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
 Eastwood (Estwood), Demsey (1 V. S.
 R.), W. D. 27, 1, 16.
 Eather, Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D.
 40, 1.
 Eathey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133,
 10.
 Eatkins (Akeings, Akins, Eakin,
 Erkins), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D.
 167, 6, 11; W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4; (12
 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1;
 (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2.
 Eaton, Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 123,
 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W.
 D. 217, 1.
 Eaton, Isaac (Loudoun), Rev. Army
 v. 1, Reg. 7.
 Eaton, Micajah (9 V. R.), W. D. 192,
 1.
 Eaty, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 315.
 Eaves, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 259,
 7.
 Ebb, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 227,
 1.
 Eblin, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ill. 17.
 Ecklin (Aeklin), James (8 V. R.),
 W. D. 172, 1, 8.
 Eddes, William (Amherst), Rev.
 Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
 Eddins, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ala. 18.
 Eddleton (Edleton), Almond (1 V. S.
 R.), W. D. 19, 1, 2.
 Edds, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 124,
 3.
 Edgar (Edger), John (10 V. R.), W.
 D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261,
 18, 20.
 Edgarly, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D.
 297, 2.
 Edge (Age), John (10 V. R.), W. D.
 201, 2, 5.
 Edge, William, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg.
 7.

- Edgecock, Samuel (Princess Anne), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Edghill (Edgill, Edhill), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 2; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Edgill, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, 187.
- Edinburgh, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
- Edminstin, John (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Edmonds (Edmonns), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
- Edmonds, Elias (lt. col.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Edmonds, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Edmonds, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Edmonds, Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Edmonds, Thomas (capt.) (Sussex), Doc. F.
- Edmonds (Edmunds), Thomas (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Edmonds, William (lt.) (Fauquier), Doc. F.
- Edmondson, Benjamin (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 6; W. D. 52, 12; W. D. 53, 2.
- Edmondson, Benjamin (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 5.
- Edmondson, Edmund (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Edmondson (Edmonson, Edmoson, Edmundson, Edmunston), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5, 9; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 9.
- Edmondson, Phillip (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 88.
- Edmondson (Edmonson), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Edmonson, Joseph, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 247.
- Edmonston, William (Washington m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 208.
- Edmondstone, A. (capt.), B. P. v. 1, 127.
- Edmund, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Edmunds, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Edmunds (Edmonds), Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Edmundson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 152; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 415.
- Edward, Fisher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
- Edward, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 11.
- Edwards, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
- Edwards, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
- Edwards, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Edwards, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 125.
- Edwards, Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Edwards, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Edwards, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 12.
- Edwards, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Edwards, James (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Edwards, James (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Edwards, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
- Edwards, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Edwards, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Edwards, LeRoy (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 2; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Edwards, LeRoy (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Edwards, Moot (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Edwards, Newett (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Edwards, Peter (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Edwards, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 314, 2, W. D. 318, 1.
- Edwards, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.

- Edwards, Spencer (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Edwards, Thomas, W. D. 351, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; W. D. 163, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Edwards, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 6; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Edzard, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Edzell, W. (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
- Efaugh, David (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Eford, Williamson (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Ege, Samuel ((Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Eggleston (Egleston), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3.
- Eggleston, William C. (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
- Egmon, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
- Eides, Charles (lt.) (Amherst), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Eikens, John, War 37, 38.
- Elam (Ealam). Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 5, 15; W. D. 54, 1.
- Elam, Godfrey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 86.
- Elam, Simmons (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Elcock, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Elder, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Elder, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Elder, Claiborne (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Elder, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Elder, Newman (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Elder, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
- Elder, Voidray (Voidre) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 2.
- Eldridge, Howell (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Eley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 8.
- Elgie, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Eliazor (Eliazor), Jacob (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 4.
- Elice, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Elkins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Elkins, Nathaniel (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Elleston, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Ellet, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 6.
- Ellet, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Ellington, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- Elliot, Archibald (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 238.
- Elliot, Archibald (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Elliot, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Elliot, George (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 65.
- Elliot, Robert (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Elliott, Alexander, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
- Elliott, Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Elliott (Eleatt, Elliot), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Elliott (Eliot, Elliot), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 20; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
- Elliott, Martin (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Elliott, Martin, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
- Elliott (Aylit, Elliot), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2, 3.
- Elliott (Eliot), Thomas (col.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 90, 1.
- Elliott, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Elliott (Eliot, Ellett, Elliot), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 2; W. D. 50, 1, 20; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 5.
- Elliott (Elliot), Wyatt (2 V. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
- Ellis, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.

- Ellis, Elijah (13 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Ellis, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Ellis (Elless), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
- Ellis, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Ellis, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
- Ellis, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Ellison, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 112; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
- Ellison, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 13.
- Ellison (Alison, Elison, Ellerson), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 9; W. D. 260, 1, 4, 6, 8.
- Ellzey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Elmoore, Randolph (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8.
- Elmore, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Elmore, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
- Elmore, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Elom (Ealom), Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
- Elsey (Elsy), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 2.
- Elsmore (Ellmore), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Elsmore (Ellsmore), Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Elsmore (Ellsmore), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Elson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Elstock, James, War 27, 13.
- Elverson, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
- Elwell (Elwill), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; W. D. 173, 1, 5; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Elzey, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
- Emanuel (Emanuell, Emmanuel), Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 2.
- Emart, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Emerson, Elliott (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Emerson, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Emery, Drury (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Emmerson (Amerson, Amberson, Emberson), John (It.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1, 2, 5.
- Emmerson, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
- Emmest, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 20.
- Emmins, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 146.
- Empson, Cornelius, War 27, 14.
- Emry, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 53.
- Encomb, James, H. 13, 20.
- Enders, Conrad, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Enervall, Aquilla, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 50.
- Ennis, Rice, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58.
- Engle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Engle, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 315.
- Engle, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- English (Inglish), Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- English (Inglish), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
- English, Edmund (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- English, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- English (Inglish), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2, 4; W. D. 179, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- English (Inglish), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1, 8.
- English, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- English (Inglish), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.

- English, William, Hist. Shepherds-town, 89, 316.
- English, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Ennis, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Ennis, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
- Ennis, Micajah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Ennis, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Ennis, Rice (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Ennis. *See also* Innis.
- Enoch, Henry (capt. m.), Rev. Upper O., 207.
- Enochs, Enoch (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Entsminger, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 77.
- Ephland, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
- Epperson, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Epperson, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
- Epperson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
- Epperson, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Epperson, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Epperson, Samuel (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Epperson, Samuel, Win., 30.
- Eppes, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Epposon, Thompson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 38.
- Epps (Eppes), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8.
- Epps (Apps), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1.
- Epps (Eppes), William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Epps (Eppes), Wyatt (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 8.
- Ernest, Felix (en.) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Erskine, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Erskine, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
- Ervil, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
- Ervin, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59.
- Ervine, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Erwin, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Erwin, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Esdale, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Esdell, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9.
- Esdill, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 6.
- Eskins, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197.
- Esckridge, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 207.
- Esckridge, George (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
- Esckridge (Esquiridge), George M. L. W. Bk. 2, 63.
- Esckridge, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Esckridge (Esckrige), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Esckridge, Malachi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
- Esckridge, William (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1.
- Esckridge, William (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
- Essex, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 3.
- Estes, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
- Estes, Edmond (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Estes, Elijah (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Estes (Estis), Elisha (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 15, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; (W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Estes (Eastes, Eastis, Estis), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5, 9; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Estes (Estis), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 15, 2.
- Estes, Rowland (6 V. R.), W. D. 123,

- 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Estes, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 77.
- Estes (Eastes, Estis), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Estes. *See also* Eastes.
- Estill, Wallace, sr. (lt.). S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
- Estill (Estin), Wallace (lt.). Boteourt, Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Estis, Abraham, W. D. 341, 1.
- Estis, John, W. D. 347, 1.
- Etcherson (Etcheson, Ettheson), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Ethel, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 144.
- Ethell (Athell), Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
- Ethridge, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Ethington, John sr., (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
- Ethington, John, jr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
- Ethington, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
- Eubank, James (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Eubank (Ewbanks), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Eubank, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 3.
- Eubank, Thomas (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Eubanks (Ewbanks), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
- Eubanks (Ewbanks), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Eubanks (Ewbanks), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 18.
- Euritt (Envritt), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
- Eustace, John (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
- Eustace, John (lt.), Doc. 7.
- Eustace, John (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
- Eustice, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
- Evams, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 3.
- Evans, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 90.
- Evans, Balt. (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Evans, Batte, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 17.
- Evans, Caleb, W. D. 349, 2.
- Evans, Charles (Mecklenburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Evans (Evens), Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
- Evans, Coventon (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Evans, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15, V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Evans, Edward (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Evans (Eavans), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 12; W. D. 136, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
- Evans, James, Win., 30.
- Evans, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12, V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Evans (Evins), Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 191, 2, 3.
- Evans, John (maj. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
- Evans, John (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Evans, John, Win., 30.
- Evans, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Evans, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 235, 1.
- Evans, Ordin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
- Evans, Philip (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Evans (Evins), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7; W. D. 37, 5, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; W. D. 233, 1.
- Evans (Eavins), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 5.
- Evans, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 36.
- Evans (Eavens, Eavins, Evins), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 6, 15; W. D. 189, 4, 5; W. D. 190, 1, 3; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Evans, Vincent (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Evans, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5.
- Evans, William (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.

- Evans (Eveans, Evens, Evins), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Even, Jonathan Vincent (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
- Everard, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Everett, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
- Everhar (Everheart), Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 4.
- Everit, Simon, War 37, 61.
- Eversage, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
- Evington, Mardun (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 9.
- Evins, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
- Evins, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Ewell, Chas. (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3.
- Ewell, Charles (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Ewell, Thomas W. (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Ewers (Yours), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1, 2.
- Ewin, John, Win., 30.
- Ewing, Alexander (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; W. D. 266, 16.
- Ewing, Alexander (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1.
- Ewing, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Ewing, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Ewing, William (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Exline, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
- Extine, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Eyers, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Eyers, John, Win., 30.
- Eyre, Jonathan (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
- Eyres, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Ezell, Balaam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 140.
- F.
- Fagan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Fagans, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
- Fagans, James, Win., 32.
- Fagg, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 12; W. D. 337, 1.
- Fagin, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Faint, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Faint (Feint), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Faint, Philip, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Faint (Feint, Phint), Philip (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 8; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Fains, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1.
- Fair, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Faire, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 38.
- Fairies, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Fairlie, James (aid), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 9.
- Faithall, Edward, Rev. Army v. 2, 82; War 33, 84.
- Falconer, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Falkenbury (Faulkenberry), Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
- Falkenbury (Falkenbyry, Folkenberg, Folkinbury, Folkingbery), Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Falkerton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 41.
- Falkner, Ralph (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3.
- Falkner (Faulkner), Ralph (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 107, 1.
- Falkner, Ralph (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Falkner (Faulkner), Spencer (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1, 3.
- Fall, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 269.
- Fallen, Mark (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Falvey, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 89; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 50.
- Falvy, Patrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Falwell, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
- Fambragh, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Fambrough, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.

- Fambrough, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 6.
- Fambrough, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Fancher (alias Francher), Isaac, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 404.
- Fancher (Fanshire, Fencher, Fensher, Fenshire), Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 4.
- Fandre, Vachel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Fandry, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
- Fanjoy, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
- Fanning (Fannings), Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Fanon, Catasby (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Fanon, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6.
- Fanon, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Fanshear, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Fansher, Isaac (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Fant (Fann), George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
- Fardin, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
- Fardin, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
- Fare, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 3.
- Fargason. *See* Ferguson.
- Fargerson, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Fargerson, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Fargesson, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Ferguson, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Ferguson, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Ferguson, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 41.
- Faries, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Faris, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
- Faris, Martin, W. D. 353, 1.
- Faris, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
- Faris, Moses (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Faris, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- Faris, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 172.
- Faris (Farris, Feris), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Fariss, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 4.
- Farley, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
- Farmer, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 6.
- Farmer, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Farmer, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Farnan (Farnon), Matthew (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
- Farr, Edward (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Farral, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Farrar, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 5.
- Farrel, Edmund, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 682.
- Farrel, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
- Farrel, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 695.
- Farrell, Dennis (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Farrell, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
- Farrell, John (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Farrell, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24; Win. 32.
- Farrell, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Farrell (Farrill), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
- Farrell, William H. (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Farrol, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Farrow (Farror), Barrot (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 5.
- Farrow, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6.
- Farrow, John (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Farrow, Micajah (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Farrow, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 11; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Farrow, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 2.
- Farrow, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2.

- Farullon, Hundley, W. D. 351, 2.
 Fary, Beverly (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
 Fasharn, Edward (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
 Fasker, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 463.
 Fast, Christian, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 157.
 Fasten, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
 Fauber, Christian (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
 Faucett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
 Faucett, Obadiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
 Faucett (Fawcitt), Rice, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194; Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
 Faucett (Fawcett), Rice (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 4.
 Faugerson, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
 Faulconer, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
 Fauley, John, War 37, 44.
 Faulkenberry. *See* Falkenbury.
 Faulkner, Jacob, W. D. 349, 2.
 Faulkner, Richard (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
 Faunleroy, Griffin (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Fauntleroy, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
 Fauntleroy, Henry (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
 Fauntleroy, Moore (maj.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 306.
 Fauntleroy, Moore (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Fauntleroy, Moore, War 34, 47.
 Fauntleroy, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
 Fautz, Valentine, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 194; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 176.
 Faver, John (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
 Faylor, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
 Fayne, Anthony (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
 Fazer, Alexander, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
 Feagan, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 74.
 Feagans, George, Win. 32.
 Feagins, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 126.
 Fealby, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
 Fealding, Edwin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 388.
 Fealy, Timothy (lt.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 411.
 Fealy (Feely), Timothy (en.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
 Fealy (Feely), Timothy, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
 Fear, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 242.
 Fear, Hamner (Henry) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
 Fearer, — (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 119.
 Fears, Edmond (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
 Fears, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
 Fears (Fers), Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1, 3.
 Feasil, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58.
 Feazel, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
 Febby, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
 Febiger (Febigar), Christian (col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 46, 1.
 Febiger, Christian (lt.-col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
 Febinger, — (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
 Feegins, George (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
 Feelder, Absalom (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1.
 Feeling, Epps, War 34, 47.
 Feely. *See* Fealy.
 Feezel (Fezel), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2.
 Fegan, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
 Fegans, James, War 33, 87.
 Feggins, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 434.
 Feint, Jacob, Win. 32.
 Felby, George, Rev. Army v. 2, 78.
 Felir (Felen, Felin), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 287, 3.
 Felkins, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8.
 Felton, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Felts, Burwell (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
 Felts, Isham (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
 Femister, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
 Fencer, Isaac, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
 Fencer. *See also* Fancher.
 Fendley (Fenley, Findley), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108,

- 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 3, 4.
- Fendley, William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Fenelon, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Fenleton (Fendleton, Fenlator, Finlaton), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Fennall, John, War 33, 90.
- Fennegan, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200.
- Fennell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 100.
- Fenney, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1.
- Fenno, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 297.
- Fenny, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 192.
- Fentress, Nehemiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Fentress, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Ferguson, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Ferguson, George, War 33, 86.
- Ferguson (Fargison, Furguson), Hugh (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Ferguson (Fargeson, Farguson, Fergason, Furgason), John, W. D. 351, 3; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 351, 3.
- Ferguson, Joseph (lt. Fairfax m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 692.
- Ferguson, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Ferguson (Fargeson, Farguson, Furgason), Larkin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 591; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59.
- Ferguson (Fargeson, Ferguson, Furgason), Larkin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3, 7.
- Ferguson, Lewis, W. D. 351, 3.
- Ferguson, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
- Ferguson (Fargurson, Farguson, Ferguson, Fergurson, Forgason), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10.
- Ferguson (Farguson), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 11.
- Fergusson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
- Ferrall, Dennis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 636.
- Ferrell, Presley (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Ferrell, William (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 6.
- Ferrer, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Ferril, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Ferril, Zephaniah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 12.
- Ferrill, Dennis (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Ferrill, Edmund (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Ferrill (Ferrel, Ferrell, Ferril), Edward (Edmund) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3, 4, 6; W. D. 53, 12.
- Ferrill, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
- Ferrill (Ferrel, Ferrell), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3, 4, 6; W. D. 53, 12.
- Ferris, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Ferrot, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 643.
- Ferry, Beverly (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Fervel, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Fesel (Feezel, Fezel, Fisel), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 7; W. D. 168, 1, 5; W. D. 170, 1, 2.
- Fewell (Fuel), Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2, 3.
- Fibbay, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fickhis, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Ficklin, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Fidlar, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 7.
- Fidler, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Fidler, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Field (Fields), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
- Field, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Field, Reuben. *See* Fields.
- Field, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Field, Stephen, Win. 32.
- Field, Theophilus (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Field, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Fielder (Fealder, Fidler), Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
- Fielder, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Fielder, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Fielder, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Fielding, Benomi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
- Fielding, Edward (11 V. R.), W. D.

- 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Fielding, Edwin (Edward) (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1.
- Fielding, Eppa (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fielding, Eppa (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Fielding, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Fielding, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
- Fielding, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Fielding (Feilding), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Fielding, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
- Fielding, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Fields, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Fields, Henry (It.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Fields, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fields, Lankes (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Fields (Field), Reuben (It.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Fields, Reuben (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Fields, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 3.
- Fields, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 39.
- Fields, Simon (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Fieley (Feely), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1, 2.
- Fiers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 113.
- Fife, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Fifer, Martin (capt.), War 34, 45.
- Filbay, George, Win. 32.
- Filch, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1.
- Phillips. *See* Phillips.
- Filts, Nathan, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Finch, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Finch, John (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Finch, John, Win. 32.
- Finchain, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Finchman, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Findley, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Findley, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
- Findley. *See also* Fendley.
- Finigin, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Finix, John (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fink, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 316.
- Finley (Findley), Archibald (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Finley, Charles, W. D. 64, 1.
- Finley, Patrick (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Finley, Redmond (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Finley, Samuel (It.), A. Pris. Rev., 22.
- Finley, Samuel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 317.
- Finley, William (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Finn, Philip (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Finnay, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Finnell, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 14.
- Finnell (Finnel), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2, 4.
- Finney (Fenney, Fimmel), Reubin (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
- Finney, James (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Finney, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 6.
- Finney, Reubin, War 33, 91.
- Finney, (Fenny. Fimmel), Reubin (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
- Finney, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
- Finnie, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Fint, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 55.
- Firer, Charles (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 341.
- Fiscus, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
- Fisel. *See* Fesel.
- Fish, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Fisher, Bartholomew (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Fisher, Benjamin (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9, 65.
- Fisher, D. (It.) (Greensville), Doc. F.
- Fisher, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
- Fisher, Elias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
- Fisher, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Fisher, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Fisher (Fisheer), John (2 V. R.), W.

- D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 10; W. D. 140, 11; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 3; W. D. 190, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Fisher, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Fisher, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
- Fisher, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Fisher, Thomas (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 497.
- Fisher, Thomas (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fisher, Thomas, Win., 32.
- Fisher, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 43, 17; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 194, 8.
- Fisher, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Fisher, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Fishwater, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
- Fitch, Daniel, H. 17.
- Fitch, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Fitchet, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Fitchett, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Fitchew, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Fith, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 6.
- Fithplace, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Fitzer, Joakim (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Fitzgerald, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
- Fitzgerald, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Fitzgerald, Henry (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
- Fitzgerald (Fitzgerrold, Fitzjarrel, Fitzjarrold), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 8; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2, 4; W. D. 197, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 6.
- Fitzgerald, John (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Fitzgerald (Fitzgerrel, Fitzgarald, Fitzgerrald, Fitzgerrel), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 9; W. D. 98, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Fitzgerald, John H. (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1.
- Fitzgerald, John H. (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Fitzgerald (Fitzjariel), William, W. D. 351, 3.
- Fitzgivins, Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Fitzhugh, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 1.
- Fitzhugh, Robert (lt.) (Culpeper), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
- Fitzhugh, William. *See* Fitchew.
- Fitzjohn, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8.
- Fitzpatrick, Barnett (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Fitzpatrick, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fitzpatrick, James, Win., 32.
- Fitzpatrick (Fitchpatrick, Fitzpatrick, Fitzpatrick), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 12; W. D. 244, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 318, 1.
- Fitzpatrick, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Fitzpatrick, Solomon, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Fitzpatrick, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Fitzpatrick (Fitzpatrick), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Fitzsimmons (Fitssimmons, Phitzsimmons), Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1, 2.
- Fitzsimmons (Fitssimmons, Fitzsimons, Fitzsimons), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 6; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Fitzsimmons (Fitzsimons), Nathaniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Fitzsimmons, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
- Fitzsimmons, Fitchsimon, Fitzsimons), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Flack, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Flagg, Josiah, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 317.
- Flagua (Flaqua, Flauqua, Fluva), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 11, 12.
- Flaherty (Flauherty), James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Flash (Flax), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.

- Flatford, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Flatford, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Flaugherty, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Flaugherty, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Fletcher, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Fletcher, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 60.
- Fleece, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Fleeker, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
- Fleeman, Thomas, Va. Mag. v. 6, 125.
- Fleeman (Fleaman), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 4, 5.
- Fleet, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Fleet, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2; W. D. 53, 15; W. D. 55, 3.
- Fleet, John (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Fleetwood, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Fleming, Bennett (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Fleming, Charles (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Fleming (Flemming), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Fleming, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fleming, Ludwell C. (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Fleming, Ludwell Carter, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 634.
- Fleming, Rheu, War 34, 47.
- Fleming, Thomas (col.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Fleming, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Fleming, Charles (lt.-col.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 400.
- Flemister, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Flemiston, Lewis, War 33, 87.
- Flemming (Flemmings), Charles (lt.-col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 174, 1.
- Flenaling (Fleweling), Jonathan (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 4.
- Flesher, Conrad, Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Flesher, Henry (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Fletcher, Benjamin (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Fletcher, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Fletcher, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Fletcher, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Fletcher, Israel (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Fletcher, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Fletcher, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Fletcher, Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 2.
- Fletcher (Flecher), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Flick, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
- Flinchman, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
- Fline, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54.
- Fling, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.
- Fling, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Fling, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Fling, Richard, H. Doc. 34, 15th Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
- Fling (Flin, Flinge, Flinn), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2, 6; W. D. 261, 1, 3, 5.
- Fling, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 13.
- Flinn, Daniel. *See* Flynn.
- Flinn, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
- Flinn, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Flippen (Flippin), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7.
- Flipper, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Flippin, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Flippo (Fliper, Philipper), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 35, 10.
- Flipson, Robert, War 27, 20.
- Flishert, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.

- Flood, Andrew (Anderson) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Flood (Flud), Burwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
- Flood, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Flood, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
- Flood, Michael (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Flood, Michael, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Flood, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Flood, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Floodrend, William, War 37, 90.
- Flora (Flore), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 6.
- Florence, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Flournoy (Flurny), Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1, 9.
- Flowers, Aron (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Flowers, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Flowers, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1, 2.
- Floyd, Mitchell (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 8.
- Floyd, William (Alexandria), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Floyd, William, Win., 32.
- Floyd, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
- Flynn (Flin), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Flynn, James (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Flynn (Flinn, Flynn), Osborne (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
- Fockshee, William, H. 7.
- Fodrilly (Fuddrill), Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 12, 15.
- Foeshie, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Fogat, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 54.
- Fogg, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Foley, Enoch, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 197.
- Foley, Mark (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Folk, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Follard, John (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Folley, John (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
- Follyard, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 3.
- Fons, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91.
- Foord, Denham (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Fooshee, Thornton (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Foot, Youwn (Ewen, Even) (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 5.
- Forbes, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Forbis (Forbush), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
- Forbus, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
- Forbus (Forbees), Alexander (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8.
- Force, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
- Force, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Ford, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Ford, Elijah (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Ford, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Ford, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 113.
- Ford, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Ford, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 9.
- Ford, Joseph, W. D. 349, 2.
- Ford, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
- Ford, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Ford, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 3.
- Fordyce, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
- Fore, Francis (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Forehand, Darby (Augusta), Aug. Rev. v. 1, 206.
- Forehand, Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Foreman, Robert (p. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Forest, Anthony (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Forester, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2.
- Forman, Hambleton (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.

- Forman, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 105.
- Forman, Nathan (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Forman, William (capt. Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
- Formby, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 60.
- Fornley, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 267.
- Forquee, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
- Forqueran, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
- Forrest, Edmond (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2.
- Forrest, George, sr. (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2.
- Forrest, George, jr. (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Forrest, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
- Forrest, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2.
- Forrester, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Forrester, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 19.
- Forrester (Forester, Forister, Forrister), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Forrister, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Forsee, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
- Foster, Joel (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
- Forsyth, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
- Forsyth, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 131.
- Forsythe (Forsithe), Hugh (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Forsythe, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
- Fortune, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 6.
- Fortune, Gardiner (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Fortune, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fortune, Samuel (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fortune, Shadrack (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Fortune, Shadrack, War 33, 84; Win., 32.
- Fortson, Thomas (lt.), Hist. Orange Co., Va., 262.
- Fosh, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 133.
- Fosque, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Foss, Mark (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Foster, Achilles (q. m.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Foster, Achilles (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Foster, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 120.
- Foster, Archibald (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 47.
- Foster, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 128.
- Foster, Edmond (Edmund) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
- Foster, Edward D. (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
- Foster, James (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Foster (Fauster), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 3; W. D. 261, 1, 13.
- Foster, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
- Foster, Joel (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 2, 3.
- Foster, John (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9, 65.
- Foster, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Foster, John H., War 33, 89; War 34, 47.
- Foster, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Foster, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
- Foster, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Foster, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 5.
- Foster, Richard (adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Foster, Robert (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 5.
- Foster (Fauster), Simpson (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 10.
- Foster, Simson (Simpson) W. (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 211, 2; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Foster, Thomas, W. D. 351, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; W. D. 43, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Foster, William (Elizabeth City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Foster, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (5

- V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Fountan, ——— (capt.), I. O. Bk. 56.
- Foushee, William, War 27, 20.
- Foushee (Foushe), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
- Fowke, Chancellor (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Fowke, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Fowkes, John (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 549.
- Fowler, Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Fowler, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 4; W. D. 43, 17.
- Fowler, John, jr. (lt.), Rev. Army v. 2, 320.
- Fowler, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 4, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Fowler, John, Hist. of Rockingham, 71, 76.
- Fowler, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
- Fowler, Martain (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5.
- Fowler, Micajah (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 11.
- Fowler, William (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Fowler, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Fowler, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 10; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Fowler, Younger (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
- Fox, Adam (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
- Fox, Andrew (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Fox, Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 2.
- Fox, Balsar (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Fox, Balsar, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 150.
- Fox, Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 6.
- Fox, James, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 318.
- Fox, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Fox, John C. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Fox, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Fox, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Fox, Lewis (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 2; W. D. 134, 7.
- Fox, Martin (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
- Fox, Nathaniel (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Fox, Nathaniel (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Fox, Nathaniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Fox, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 5.
- Fox, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Fox, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Foxworthy, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
- Frails, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Frame, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201.
- France, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
- Francis, Malichi (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 99, 1.
- Francis, George (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Francis, George, Win., 32.
- Francis, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 4.
- Francis, John (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Francis, Nicholas (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Francis, Patrick (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Francis, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Francis, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Francis, William (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 7, 230, 245.
- Francisco, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
- Frank, Moscs (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Frank Nehemiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 2.
- Frank, Valentine, Hist. Shepherdstown, 318.
- Frank, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1.
- Franklin, Absalom, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
- Franklin, Archibald (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 2.

- Franklin, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
- Franklin, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Franklin, James (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Franklin, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Franklin, John (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Franklin, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 5; W. D. 269, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
- Franklin, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 1.
- Franklin, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9.
- Franklin, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 2.
- Franklin, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
- Franks, Henry (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70; Def. Upper O., 302.
- Franks, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Fraser, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Fraser (Frazier), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1, 4.
- Fraser, Roderick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
- Fraser, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
- Frasnour, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Fraxler, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Frazeer, Absalom (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Frazer, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Frazer, Anthony (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Frazer, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2.
- Frazer, Falvey (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 7.
- Frazer, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
- Frazer, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 8; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; W. D. 349, 1.
- Frazer, Michael, Aug. Acct. XXXI, 231.
- Frazier, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Frazier, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Frazier (Fraiser, Frazier), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Frazier, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
- Frearer, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 29.
- Frederick, Harrison, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 230.
- Freeland (Freland), Isaac (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 3; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Freeland, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23.
- Freeland, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Freeman, Allen (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
- Freeman (Freman), Anderson (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1; W. D. 320, 1.
- Freeman, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
- Freeman, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Freeman, Coldrop, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 204.
- Freeman, Colrup (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2.
- Freeman (Freaman), Colsup (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 4, 8.
- Freeman, Hezekiah (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
- Freeman, Hezekiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Freeman, Isham (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Freeman, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; W. D. 18, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Freeman, Phillip (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Freeman, Steven (Stephen) (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Freeman, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Freeman, Willis (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.

- Frelder, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
- Freman, Josh (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Frenbue (Frabue), William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- French, Alexander, War 34, 45.
- French, Alexander (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 2.
- French, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- French, Samuel (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- French, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 286, 1.
- French, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Freshour, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
- Freshour (Freshous), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Freshwater, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Fretwell, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2.
- Fretwell, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 4.
- Friatt, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 14.
- Frice, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
- Fright, Mathew (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 2; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 6.
- Frisquet (Frisket, Frisquett), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Frith, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
- Frits (Fritz), Felty (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Fritter, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 118.
- Fritts, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Fritz (Fritts), Valentine, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 144; A. Prls. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 318; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
- Frizel (Frisel), Godfrey (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Frobois, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Froman, Temple (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Frooms, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Frost, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Frost, Reuben (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Froud, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 4.
- Fry, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Fry, Gabriel (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
- Fry, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
- Fry, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Fry, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
- Fryar, Stephen (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Fryar (Fryer), William (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
- Fryer, Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Fryer (Friar), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
- Fuckaway, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
- Fudrell, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 354.
- Fudrill (Fuddrill), Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 21; W. D. 45, 2, 7.
- Fugate, Randall F., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Fugett, Benjamin (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Fuglar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
- Fuglar, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Fukes, Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Fulcher, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Fulder, Abraham (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
- Fulder, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Fulder, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
- Fulder, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Fulham (Fulam), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Fulk, David, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 563.
- Fulk, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Fulkison, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
- Fuller, Isaac (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.

- Fuller, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
 Fullilove, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
 Fullins (Fullings), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2.
 Fullum, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
 Fundermore, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
 Fundermore, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
 Fundimore, Frederick (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 Fundimore, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
 Funk, Mathias (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
 Funtress, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
 Funtress, Valentine (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
 Fuqua, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
 Fuqua, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Fuqua, Ralph (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Furgeson, James, W. D. 351, 3.
 Furgerson, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.
 Furgus, Daniel (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7, 9.
 Furjoe, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
 Furnis (Furnase, Furness), Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 6, 9.
 Furnis, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
 Fusle, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
 Fuson, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 110.
 Fyrey, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
 Fywell, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- G.
- Gabbert, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
 Gabriel, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
 Gadberry, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
 Gaddis, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Gaddis, Reece, W. D. 349, 2.
 Gaddis, Thomas (lt.-col. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
 Gaddis, Thomas (capt.), W. D. 349, 1.
 Gaddy, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3.
 Gaff, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
 Gaff, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
 Gafford, Mager (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 8.
 Gafford, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 3.
 Gage, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 127.
 Gaghey, Lewis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 25.
 Gagnia, Louis (I. R.), W. D. 346, 2.
 Gahagan, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Gahagan, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273.
 Gain, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
 Gaines, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
 Gaines (Gains), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
 Gaines (Gains), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; W. D. 117, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
 Gaines, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
 Gaines (Gains), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2.
 Gaines, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
 Gaines, Thomas (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
 Gains, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
 Gains, Thomas (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Gains, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
 Gallasby. *See* Gillasby.
 Galbreath (Galbrath, Gilbreath), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
 Galden, Julius (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 13.
 Galdin, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
 Gale, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
 Gale (Gail), Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
 Galehan, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.

- Galford (Galfood), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Galinbell, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 7.
- Gall, George, sr. S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 131.
- Gall (Gaul), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 2.
- Gallahue, ——— (capt.), Ac. Bk. 1776, 28.
- Galloway (Galliway), George (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 3.
- Galley, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Galliber, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 3.
- Gallihorn, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8.
- Gallihues, Charles (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Gallin, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Galloway, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Galloway, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Galloway (Gallaway), Terry (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Galtry, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 30.
- Gambell (Gambill), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Gamble (Gammel), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1, 2.
- Gamble, Philip (capt.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Gamble, Robert (capt.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 1.
- Gamble (Gambell), Robert (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 176, 1.
- Gamble, Robert (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Gamble, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Gamblin, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
- Gambol, Robert, H. 40.
- Gambrell, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Gammel (Gamill, Gammells), Nathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 37, 5.
- Gammills (Gemmills), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
- Gane (Gain), James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1, 3.
- Gann, Samuel, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 111.
- Gannaway, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
- Gantt, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
- Garbett, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 18.
- Gardiner, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Gardiner, William (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Gardner, Alexander (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gardner, Dennis (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Gardner (Gardener), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 11.
- Gardner, Henson (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Gardner, James, Win., 37.
- Gardner, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
- Gardner, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Gardner (Gaurdnier), Richard (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2.
- Gardner, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Gardner, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Garland, Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Garland, Edward (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
- Garland, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
- Garland, Nathaniel (lt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Garland, Peter (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 130, 7; W. D. 143, 1.
- Garland, Peter (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Garland, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
- Garlington, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Miss. 5.
- Garlon, Benjamin (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 245.
- Garner, Abraham (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Garner, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3.
- Garner, Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Garner (alias Gardner), John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
- Garner, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Garner, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D.

- 201, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Garner (Gardnon), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Garnett, Anthony (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Garnett (Garnet), Henry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 51, 1.
- Garnett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Garnick, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 13; W. D. 217, 1.
- Garot, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 2.
- Garrard, James, (col. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
- Garrard, William (lt.) (Stafford), Doc. F.
- Garrard, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
- Garrat, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Garrel, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Garrell, Solomon, (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Garrell, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Garret, Carter (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Garrett, Carter, Win., 34.
- Garrett, Elijah (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. c. 2, 496.
- Garrett (Garrott), Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
- Garrett (Garratt, Garrot), Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Garrett, Mark (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Garrett, Richard (James City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Garrett, Solomon, Hist. Orange Co., 247.
- Garrett, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Garrett, (Garrot, Garrott), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
- Garrick, John, (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Garriott, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
- Garriott, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Garrison, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Garrison, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 4.
- Garrison, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4.
- Garroll, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 315.
- Garrot, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Garth, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Garven, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 2.
- Garvey (Garvy), Henry, W. D. 353, 1.
- Garvey, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 73, 1.
- Garvin, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 272.
- Garvin (Gervin), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Garvin, Sherod, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 404.
- Garvis, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 4.
- Gary, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Garyson, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
- Gaskins, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Gaskins, Job (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Gaskins (Ghaskins), Littleton (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Gaskins, Thomas (col.), (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
- Gaskins, Thomas (lt. col.), (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
- Gaskins, Thomas (maj.), (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Gaskins, Thomas (capt.), (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 109, 1.
- Gasnell, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
- Gasner, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 124.
- Gasper, Stephen (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Gassaway (Gazeway, Gazoway, Gosway), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3.
- Gassaway (Gazaway, Gazeway, Gozoway, Gosway), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Gaston, Benjamin (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
- Gaston, William (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gates, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 4.
- Gates, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.

- Gates, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
 Gates, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
 Gathwright, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
 Gatteswood, Henry (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
 Gaulding, Archibald (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
 Gault, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 Gaunce (Gance, Gauance), Abram (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2, 5.
 Gay, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
 Gay, George (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
 Gay, James (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
 Gay, James, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
 Gay, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
 Gay, Samuel (surg. mate) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
 Gaynes, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
 Gears (Gurs), James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5, 6, 8.
 Geddings, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2.
 Geddy, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1.
 Geddy, William (It.), Va. Mag. v. 8, 309.
 Gee, Brumma (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
 Gee, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
 Gee, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
 Gee, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Gee, Richard (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
 Gee (Jee), Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 6.
 Geffry, George (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
 Gegerty, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
 Geggets, ——— (en), (4 V. R.), O. Bk. 4 V. R., July 1, 1776.
 Gehagen, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
 Gehee, James. *See* Megehee, James.
 Gehee, Randal, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
 Geist (Geast, Gest, Gist, Grist), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 7, 8, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
 Gellen, Casper, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 93.
 Gentry, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
 Gentry, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Gentry, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
 George, Aaron (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
 George, George (capt.) (7 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 24.
 George, James Mayo, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 227.
 George, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9.
 George, Jordan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
 George, Judethon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
 George, Mayo, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
 George, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
 George, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
 George, Spencer, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
 George, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
 George, Travis (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
 George, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Gerault, ——— (It.), I. P., D. 250, 76.
 Germain (German, Jarmin, Jerman), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 Gerrard, Benjamin (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
 Gerrard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 78.
 Gesnor (Gisnor), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 7; W. D. 311, 1, 3, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Gettaus, Evan (Rockbridge), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
 Getten, Casper, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 50.
 Gevedann, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
 Gholson (Golson), William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 25.
 Gholson (Golson), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
 Gibbard, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
 Gibbins. *See* Gibbons.

- Gibbons (Gibbins), Abraham (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 3.
- Gibbons, Griffith (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2.
- Gibbons (Gibbins), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
- Gibbons, Jonathan, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 319.
- Gibbons, Marcus, War. 27, 20.
- Gibbons (Gibbin, Gibbins), Marcus (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Gibbs, Churchill (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 5.
- Gibbs, Churchill (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Gibbs, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 2, 9.
- Gibbs, Herod (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Gibbs, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
- Gibbs, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
- Gibbs, Julius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Gibbs (Gibs), Miles (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Gibbs, Miles (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
- Gibbs, William (Chesterfield m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 315.
- Gibbs, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Gibbs, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Gibby, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 46.
- Giboney (Gibany, Gibboney, Gibony), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 2, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Gibson, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Gibson, Billingsly (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 13; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Gibson, Elijah (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
- Gibson, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. Ky. 3, 136.
- Gibson, Erasmus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 46.
- Gibson, George (col.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Gibson, Griffin (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Gibson (Gipson), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Gibson, John (col.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
- Gibson, John (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Gibson (Gipson), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 11; W. D. 53, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), 305, 1.
- Gibson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
- Gibson, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Gibson, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 131.
- Gibson, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Gibson (Gipson), Wilson (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 5.
- Giddens, Custis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
- Giddens (Gidens), Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Giddens (Giddins), Ismey (9 V. R.), 196, 1, 2.
- Giddens (Gidins), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2, 6.
- Gifford, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 282, 1.
- Gilaspie, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Gilbert, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Gilbert, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Gilbert, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Gilchrist, George (capt.), War 34, 53.
- Gilchrist, George (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Gilder (Gillder), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Giles, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Giles, John (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Giles, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Giles, Thomas (Northumberland), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 38; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gillford, James H, a.
- Gillham (Gillam, Guilliam), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
- Gillilhan, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Gill, Erasmus (lt. & p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 31, 3; W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 24.

- Gill (Guill), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 3; W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 5; W. D. 294, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Gill, Metcalf (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gill, Michael (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Gill (Guill), Samuel (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 2, 6.
- Gill, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6.
- Gill, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
- Gill, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.
- Gillam, Harris (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Gillasby (Gallasby, Gelasby, Gilasby), Alexander (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4, 6, 10.
- Gillasby, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
- Gillasby (Gillispie, Glaspy), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Gillasby (Galasby, Galaspy, Glaspy, Glasby, Glaspby), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 4, 5, 7.
- Gillasby (Galasby, Gelasby, Gilasby), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4, 6, 9.
- Gillaspy, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
- Gillason, John (capt.) (Culpeper), Doc. F.
- Gillen (Gilling), Hugh (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Gillen (Gillon), Hugh, Rev. Army v. 2, 80; War 33, 96; Win., 34.
- Gilleland. *See* Gilliland.
- Gillenwater, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 334.
- Giller, Casper, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
- Gilley, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
- Gilliam, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
- Gilliam, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Gilliam, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Gilliland (Gilleland), Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2, 3.
- Gillham (Gilliam), Clemence, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 152.
- Gillham (Gillihan), Clemence (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Gilling. *See* Gillen.
- Gillison, John (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 207, 1.
- Gillison, John, Win., 34.
- Gillispie, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Gillispy, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 215.
- Gillitt (Gillett), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Gillock, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 6.
- Gillon. *See* Gillen.
- Gillum, Ansolem (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Gilner, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
- Gilmer, James (Capt. Rockbridge m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 55.
- Gilmon, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
- Gilmore, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Gilmore, David, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 319.
- Gilmore, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Gilmore, James (lt.), Def. Upper O., 246.
- Gilmore, James, War. 21, 100.
- Gilmore, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Gilmore, Uriah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 17.
- Gilmore, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
- Gimbo, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Gimbo (Gimber, Gimbol), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Ginder, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 2, 293.
- Ginking, William, W. D. 351, 3.
- Ginkins. *See* Jenkins.
- Ginoman, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 190; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 175.
- Gintly, John (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gipson, William (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gisborn (Gisbon), Elias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 6.
- Gisnon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Gist, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
- Gist, Nathaniel (col.), Def. Upper O., 209.
- Gist, Thomas. *See* Geist.
- Givens, John (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 8, 308.
- Givens (Givance, Givans, Givins), Lawrence (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Givin, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 7.

- Gladden, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
- Gladden, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 154.
- Gladding, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 665.
- Gladden, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Glanders, Conrad (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Glansmith, ——— (lt.), War. 26, 23.
- Glasby. *See* Gillasby.
- Glascok (Glasscock), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2.
- Glason, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Glass Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201.
- Glass, Hugh (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Glass, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Glass, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Glasscock, George (lt. Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 3.
- Glasscock, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 121.
- Glazebrook, Julius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
- Glazer (Glaser, Glazier), Adam (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Gleason, James, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
- Gleeson, John (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Glen, Bernard (lt.), W. D. 353, 1.
- Glen, Joseph, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Glen, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Glen (Glenn, Glinn), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 15; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Glenn, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 319.
- Glenny, Marmaduke, (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
- Gleson, John, War 33, 95.
- Glidewell, Nash (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
- Glidwill, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Inu. 68.
- Glinn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Glouster, James (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Glover, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Glover, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 79.
- Glover, Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Glover, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Glover (Glover, Glover), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1, 2; W. D. 54, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Glymph, Abram (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Glymp. John Abram, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
- Glynn, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Goalson, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
- Goar, Jacob, War 34, 57.
- Goatly, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Goble, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Godbolt (Goodbolt), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Godby, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Goddard, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
- Goddard (Godwood), Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Goddin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 172.
- Godell, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 2.
- Godfrey, Amos, (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Godfrey, Matthew, (cn'ty-lt. Norfolk), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 410.
- Godfrey, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Godfrey, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
- Godfrey (Goodfry), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Godsey, Austin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Godsey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Godwin, Brewer (lt.) (Isle of Wight), Doc. F.
- Godwin, Sherwin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
- Godwin, Thomas (lt.) (Nansemond), Doc. F.
- Goens, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
- Goff, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.

- Goff, Abram, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
 Goff, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
 Goff, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
 Goff, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1.
 Goff. *See also* Gough.
 Goffigon, Peter (pilot n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
 Goffigon, Peter (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 214.
 Goggarty, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
 Goggarty, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 4.
 Goggin, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
 Gohnan, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7.
 Goin, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
 Goine, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 47.
 Going, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Going, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 8.
 Going (Gowing), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2.
 Going, Sherwood (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
 Going, Sherwood, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
 Going (Gowen), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 16.
 Going (Goin, Gowen, Gowin), Sherwood (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
 Gold (Goald, Golde, Goold), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 3, 5, 13; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Gold, Jethro (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
 Gold (Goold, Gould), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 Goldberry, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
 Golden (Golding, Goldon, Goulding), Isham (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5, 10.
 Golden, Julius (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1.
 Goldin (Golding), Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 10.
 Goldin (Golding), Simon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 3.
 Golding, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
 Goldman, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
 Goldman, David, (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
 Goldman (Golman), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
 Goldsberry, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
 Goldsmith, Bennoni (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
 Goldsmith, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2, 4.
 Goley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
 Gollaher, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 229.
 Gollcher, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
 Gollentine, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 154.
 Golleyhor (Gollyhor), Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
 Golliday (Golladay), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; W. D. 171, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Golman (Colman), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 4, 6.
 Golph, John, H, 16.
 Golsan, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 76.
 Golson, William. *See* Gholson.
 Gooch, William (lt. Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
 Good, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
 Good, Peter, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173, 320.
 Good, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
 Goodall, Augustine, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269; Rev. Army v. 2, 254.
 Goodall, James, W. D. 351, 3.
 Goodall, John (en.), W. D. 351, 3.
 Goodall, Richard, W. D. 351, 3.
 Gooddens, John (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
 Goode (Good), Archibald (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 24; W. D. 268, 1, 5.
 Goode, John, War 33, 93.
 Goode, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
 Goode, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
 Goodell, John (lt. Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
 Goodey (Gooday, Goody), John (3

- V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
- Goodlip, John, Win., 34.
- Goodman, Joseph (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Goodman, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Goodman, William, Hist. Shepherds-town, 320.
- Goodrich, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Goodrum, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Goodwin, Jonathan (It.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
- Goodwin, Julius C., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
- Goodwin, Lewis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Goosbury, Mark, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 35.
- Goolsby, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Goolsby, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Goolsby, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Goosebury, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Goosey, Peter (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302; Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Gopp (Goph), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 1.
- Gorden, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
- Gorden, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
- Gordin, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
- Gordon, Abner (Brunswick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Gordon, Arthur (It.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Gordon, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 267.
- Gordon, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
- Gordon, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 7.
- Gordon, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
- Gordon (Gordin), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5.
- Gordon, Jeremiah, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
- Gordon (Gorden, Gordin), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; W. D. 241, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Gordon, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 3.
- Gordon, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 2; W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 7; W. D. 116, 8; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 143, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12.
- Gore, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
- Gore (Goore, Goar), Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Gore, Notley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 106.
- Goree, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
- Gorley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Gorman, Bernard (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Gorman (Gawman, Gowman), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1; W. D. 269, 6.
- Gorman, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Gorman, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Gormond, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
- Gormond (Gormon), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Gorsage, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 68.
- Goss, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Gossett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Gottlip, John (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Gouge, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Gough, Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6.
- Gough, Ignatius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
- Gough (Goff), Philip (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8; W. D. 46, 1.
- Gough (Gauf, Gaugh), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 6; W. D. 220, 6.
- Gould. *See* Gold.
- Gouldin, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O. 302.
- Gowan, Bryan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
- Govan, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
- Gowdon (Gowden), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1.
- Gowen, Sherod. *See* Going, Sherwood.

- Gowens, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 94.
- Gowin, Joshua, (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gowing (Gowen), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 16.
- Gowing, Raverly, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 619.
- Gowran (Gowrine), Bryan (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
- Gowrin, Benjamin, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 177.
- Graddy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 3.
- Gradey, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Grady (Gready), Edmond (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8.
- Grady, James, War 27, 20.
- Grady (Gradey), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8, 9.
- Grady (Gradey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 2; W. D. 269, 8.
- Grady, Jonathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.) W. D. 281, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
- Grafton, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Gragg, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 61.
- Graham, Amos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
- Graham, Archibald (en.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Graham, Arthur (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
- Graham (Grayham), Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 3; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Graham, Duncan (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Graham, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 388.
- Graham, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Graham, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Graham, Walter (H.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Graham, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 37, 2.
- Graham (Grayham), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 5.
- Graham, Williamson, Rev. Army v. 256.
- Granberry, Thomas (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 37.
- Graney, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 117.
- Grant, Adam (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1.
- Grant, Adam F. (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5.
- Grant, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Grant, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 23; W. D. 268, 7.
- Grant, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 112.
- Grant, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Grant, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Grant, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 264, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Grant, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 99.
- Grant, Jonathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Grant, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Grant, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; W. D. 232, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; 11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Grass (Grast), Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 2; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Grass, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Grasty, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Grate (Great), David (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4.
- Graton, Robert, Win., 34.
- Gratten, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3.
- Gratton, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
- Gravatt, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Graves, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3.
- Graves, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
- Graves, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Graves, John (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
- Graves, John (H.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 2.
- Graves, John (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Graves, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2; W. D. 162, 2.
- Graves, Rice, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
- Graves, Roberts (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
- Gravett, Ellis (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.

- Gravin (Glavins), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 10.
- Gravitt, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Graw, Joseph (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Gray, ——— (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
- Gray, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Gray, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 320.
- Gray, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Gray, Edmond, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
- Gray, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Gray, George (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Gray (Grey) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Gray, James (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 338, 1.
- Gray (Grey), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 6; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Gray, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 320.
- Gray, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
- Gray, Joseph, W. D. 353, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Gray, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Gray, Sabrit (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Gray, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
- Gray, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Gray, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Gray, Wilson (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Grayer, Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
- Grayham, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 8.
- Grayson, Robert (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Grayson, William (col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1.
- Grear. *See also* Greer.
- Grear, Charles (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
- Greathouse, Jacob (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Greaves, William, War 34, 57.
- Greeksby, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Greemain, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 9.
- Green, Abram (It.) (Amella), Doc. F.
- Green, Anderson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Green, Anthony (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Green, Benjamin (q. m. & p. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
- Green, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
- Green, Burwell (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Green, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Green, Elijah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Green, Forrest (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Green, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Green, Gerard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
- Green, James (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O. 300.
- Green, Jervis (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
- Green, Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (4, 8 & 12), W. D. 317, 1.
- Green, John (col.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 2.
- Green, John (It.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 4; W. D. 7, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 14; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; W. D. 245, 3.
- Green, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
- Green, Josiah, War 33, 101.
- Green, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
- Green, Moses (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53,

- 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
- Green, Richard, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Green, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Green, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Green, Samuel (en.), W. D. 353, 1.
- Green, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Green, Simon (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Green, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Green, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 321.
- Green, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15), W. D. 339, 1.
- Greene (Green), Christopher (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
- Greene, Josias (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Greenelsh, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 136.
- Greenholm, Lawrence (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Greenholm, Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Greening, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Greenrains (Rains, Peter Green), Peter (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
- Greenrange, Peter (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Greenway, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Greenway, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Greenwood, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.
- Greenwood, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Greer, Charles (surg. mate), Force Trans. v. 102, 31, 3.
- Greer (Gear), Charles (surg. mate) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Greer, Henry (lt.), War 37, 107.
- Greer, Walter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
- Greer (Gear, Grier), Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2, 3.
- Gregg, John, W. D. 349, 2.
- Gregg, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 30.
- Greggory, Naphthalin (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Greggs, Daniel (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
- Gregorry, Spittsby, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 138.
- Gregory, Charles (surg. mate) (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 5, 8.
- Gregory, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Gregory, John (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 339, 1.
- Gregory, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Gregory (Greggory), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13, 22; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Gregory, Walter (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
- Gregory (Grigory), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10, 13; W. D. 44, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 8.
- Greider, John, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Grennage, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Grenstead, James, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 207; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 301.
- Grenter (Grinter), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Gresham, Ambrose (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Gresham, Archibald (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Gresham, Benjamin. See Gressum.
- Gresham (Gresam, Gressam, Grisam, Grisholm), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Gresham, Matchen (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 4.
- Gresham, Mecham, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.

- Gresham, Thomas. *See* Grisham.
- Gressum, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Grey, George, H. 3.
- Grey, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 256.
- Grice, Francis (capt.). War 34, 53.
- Griefs, Samuel (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Grier. *See* Greer.
- Griffeth, Griffin (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Griffey, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 74.
- Griffie, Michael, Win., 34.
- Griffin, David. *See* Griffith.
- Griffin, Ignatius (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.
- Griffin (Griffen), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Griffin, Lewis (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Griffin, Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 5; W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
- Griffin, Oliver (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Griffin (Griffith), Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Griffin, Peyton, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
- Griffin, Reubin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Griffin, Sherrod (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Griffin (Griffing), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Griffin (Griffin), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
- Griffis, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Griffis, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 217.
- Griffispy, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 156.
- Griffith, David (chaplain) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1.
- Griffith, David (surg.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
- Griffith, David, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Griffith (Griffin), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Griffith, Henry (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Griffith, James, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
- Griffith, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
- Griffith, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Griffith, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Griffith, Peter. *See* Griffin.
- Griffith, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Griffith, William, W. D. 351, 3.
- Griffiths, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Grig, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 218.
- Grigg, John (maj. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
- Grigg, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Griggory, Jeremiah (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Griggs (Grigs), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Griggs, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Griggs, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2, 4.
- Griggs, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 200.
- Griggs, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Griggs, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
- Griggsby, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Grigsby, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
- Grigsby, Moses, Win., 34.
- Grigsby, Taliaferro (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Grills, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Grim, Charles, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Grim, Jacob (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 152.
- Grimes, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Grimes, George, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Grimes (Grymes), George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 3.
- Grimes, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.

- Grimes, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
 Grimes, Lowry (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
 Grimes, Moses (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
 Grimes, Samuel, W. D. 349, 2.
 Grimes, William (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
 Grimes (Grymes), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 3; W. D. 27, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
 Grimm, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
 Grimm, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
 Grinnit, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 72.
 Grimsley, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; W. D. 207, 1.
 Grimsley, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
 Grimsly, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2.
 Grinah, Richard (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
 Grindstaff, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
 Grinstead, John (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
 Grinter. *See* Greuter.
 Grisby, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
 Grisby, Frederick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
 Grishy, Moses, War 33, 93.
 Grisham, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
 Grisham (Gressum), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
 Griskill, Florence. *See* Driskoll, Flourence.
 Grissel, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
 Grissell (Grissel, Grizell, Grizzell), Joel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1, 4; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1, 4.
 Grisse, William (capt. Albemarle m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 248.
 Grissitt, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 573.
 Grissum, Benjamin (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
 Grist, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
 Grittin (Grittian), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6.
 Gritton, Evan, Win., 34.
 Grizzel, David, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
 Grizell (Grizel, Guze), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2, 4.
 Groce, Isham (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
 Groce, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
 Grogan, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
 Grolet, Francis (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
 Grolet, Francis, Jr. (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
 Groom, Henry M. (Goochland), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 11.
 Groom, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
 Groom, Major, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
 Groom, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
 Groom, Thomas, War 24, 20.
 Grooms, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 100.
 Groos, Ispham (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 6.
 Grose, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
 Gross, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
 Gross, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
 Gross, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
 Groten, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
 Grove, Anthony, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 188.
 Grove, Jonas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 70.
 Grove, Jonas (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
 Groveham, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7.
 Grover, John, War 27, 11.
 Grover, Jonathan M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
 Grover, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
 Groves, Abraham (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
 Groves, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1.
 Groves, Jonas (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
 Groves, Philip (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
 Groves, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.

- Grovesett, Samuel, War 34, 57.
- Grow (Grou), Isham (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.
- Grubb, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish, v. 1, 19.
- Grubb, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Grubb, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
- Grubbs (Grubs), Henley (Hencely, Hensley) (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
- Grubs, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Grumm, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 140.
- Grun, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 143.
- Grunstaf, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Grunter (Grinter), John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5, 6.
- Grymes, Benjamin (capt.), Doc. F.
- Grymes. *See* Grimes.
- Gue, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
- Guerrant (Garrant, Guerant), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 10, 11; W. D. 44, 1.
- Guest (Guess), William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Guffy, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Guffy, John, sr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
- Guffy, John, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
- Guffy (Guffee, Guffey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4; W. D. 267, 1.
- Gug, Joseph (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Guggarty, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
- Guggarty, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Guill. *See* Gill.
- Guin (Guinn, Guien), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 174, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Guinn, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117.
- Gulley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 73.
- Gulley, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 77, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
- Gunn, Claypole, Hist. of Rockingham, 77, 82.
- Gunison, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 47.
- Gunn, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
- Gunn, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Gunnell, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Gunner, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Gunnnett, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 104.
- Gunnle, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Gunter, James (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Gunter, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
- Gunter, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
- Gunter, John, Win. 34.
- Gunter, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Gurdan, George (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
- Gutfey, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
- Guthrie, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Guthrie (Guthery, Guthree, Guthrey), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Guthrie, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- Guthry, George (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 508.
- Gutty (Guttry), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2.
- Guy, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11.
- Guy, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11, 13.
- Guy, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Guy, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Gwin, David (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Gwin, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Gwin (Guinn), John (16 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Gwin, Joseph (lt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Gwin, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.

Gwinn, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 294.
 Gwinn, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
 Gwyn (Guinn), Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 Gwyn (Gwinn), Willis (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 2.
 Gwyn. *See* Guin.
 Gwynn, John, Aud. Acet. XXXI, 228.

H.

Habelton (Habeton), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
 Habon, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
 Hackaday, John (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 129, 1.
 Hacken, William, Aud. Acet. XXXI, 258.
 Hacket, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Hacket, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
 Hackett, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
 Hackett, Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
 Hackley, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1.
 Hackly, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
 Hackney, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
 Hackney, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
 Hackwith, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Hackworth, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
 Hackworth, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
 Hacraft, Joshua, Rev. Army, v. 2, Gam. 23.
 Hadden, Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
 Haddle, William, H, 17.
 Haddle, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 287, 3.
 Haddox (Haddocks), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5, 8; W. D. 74, 1; W. D.

296, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
 Haden, Anthony (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
 Haden, Jeremiah, War 33, 122.
 Hadley, Joseph (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
 Hadley, Joshua (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
 Hadley, Josiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
 Hadly, Isaac, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 69.
 Hadon, Jeremiah (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
 Hadricks, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
 Hagan, John, Aud. Acet. XXXI, 215.
 Hagarty (Hagerty), James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
 Hagarty, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
 Hagarty, Thomas (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
 Hagen (Hagin), Barney, Aud. Acet. XXXI, 128; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 598.
 Hagen, Barney (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2.
 Hagen, Charles, Aud. Acet. XXXI, 231.
 Hagerly, Nicholas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 177.
 Hagerthy, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
 Hagerty (Haggerty, Hogerty), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 11; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
 Hagerty, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
 Hagerty (Hagarty), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
 Haggard, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
 Haggard, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Hagger, Williamson (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 5.
 Haggin, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
 Hagin, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
 Hagin, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Hagin, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 247.
 Hagins, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
 Haikittin, Michael, I. P., D. 250, 28.
 Hall, Caleb, Aud. Acet. XXXI, 234.

- Hail, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hailey, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 59.
- Hailey (Haley, Halley, Haly, Hayley, Healey), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 223, 3; W. D. 292, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Hailey, John, W. D. 350, 1.
- Hain, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Haines, Griffith (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Haines, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Haines, Joshua. *See* Haynes.
- Haines, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
- Hains, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
- Hains, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Hair, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Hair, John, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 51.
- Haislop, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Haisten, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
- Haizel, Mark (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Halbert, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Halbert, Joseph, War 37, 22.
- Halcombe, John (capt.). *See* Holcombe.
- Halcombe, Philimon (It.), W. D. 352, 1.
- Haldrop, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 497, 504.
- Hale, Caleb (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Hale, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
- Hale, John (en.) (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 22, 122.
- Hale, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Hale, William (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hale, William, Win., 36.
- Haley, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Haley, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Haley, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Haley, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Haley (Hayley, Haily), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Haley (Hailey), Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Haley, Pleasant, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
- Haley, William, Win., 38.
- Haley (Heally, Hailey), William (11 V. R.); W. D. 223, 2, 3; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Halford, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Halfpenny, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Halfpenny (Halfpain, Halfpeny), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 7; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Hall, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
- Hall, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
- Hall, Daniel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hall, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
- Hall, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Hall, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Hall, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
- Hall, Jacob (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hall, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Hall, Jeremiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Hall, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Hall, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103; Rev. Army v. 3, 212; Win., 36.
- Hall, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3.
- Hall, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Hall, Mark (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Hall, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Hall, Thomas (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.

- Hall, Thomas (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hall, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hall, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3; W. D. 261, 15; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Hall, William (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hall, William (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302; Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Hall, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
- Hall, Zebedee (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Halland, Christopher, W. D. 352, 1.
- Halled, Saul (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Hallfield, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
- Halliday. *See* Holladay.
- Halloby, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 166.
- Halloway, ——— (lt. Charlotte m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 76.
- Halloway (Holoway), Archer (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
- Halloway, Taylor, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 99.
- Halloway. *See also* Holloway.
- Hally, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Halmet, Charles (lt.) Rev. Army v. 3, 33.
- Halscombe, John (capt.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Halscome, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
- Halstead, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Halthiver, George, Hist. Shepherds-town, 323.
- Halton, John (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Ham, Drury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
- Ham, Stephen (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Hambey, Richard (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hambleton, John (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hambleton, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Hamblin, Dant (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Hamblin, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 5.
- Hamblin, Pierre D. (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Hamblin, Richard (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Hambrick (Hamrick), Price (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8.
- Hambrick, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Hamby, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Hamest, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 110.
- Hamilton, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Hamilton, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Hamilton, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- Hamilton, James (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Hamilton, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 243, 244.
- Hamilton, James, A. Pris. Rev., 22.
- Hamilton, James, Hist. Shepherds-town, 89, 173, 321.
- Hamilton (Hambleton), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Hamilton, John (lt.), Def. Upper O. 218.
- Hamilton (Hambleton), John (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1, 3.
- Hamilton, John (q. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Hamilton (Hambleton), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 234, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Hamilton (Hambleton), Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.); W. D. 266, 1.
- Hamilton, William (q. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Hamlet, Gideon (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Hamlin, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D.

- 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1;
(11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Hamm, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
- Hamm, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 58.
- Hamman, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 72.
- Hamman, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 204.
- Hammenly, Abraham (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Hammet, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Hamminson, William (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
- Hammon, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Hammond, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 108.
- Hammond, Job, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 13.
- Hammond, Nathan (It.), Rev. Upper O. 226.
- Hammond (Hammon, Harman), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- Hammond, Samuel (maj. & col.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 37.
- Hammond (Hammon), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 4.
- Hammons, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 120.
- Hammons, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 54.
- Hamnock, Martin, W. D. 351, 2.
- Hamnrontree, John (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 10.
- Hamond, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
- Hampton, Elkanah (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.
- Hampton, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Hampton, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
- Hampton, Nathan (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Hampton, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Hamrick (Hambrick, Hamsick), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Hamrick, Price. *See* Hambrick.
- Hamsick, Uriah (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Hampton, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Han, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
- Hanady, Wm. (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
- Hanck, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
- Hancock, Bennet (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hancock, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Hancock, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Hancock, John, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
- Hancock, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
- Hancock (Handcock), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 2.
- Hancocke, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Hand, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Handerson, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Handley, Alexander (capt.) (Boteourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Handley, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8.
- Handley, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
- Handshaw, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Handson, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Handy, Joseph (capt.) (Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 391.
- Handy, Levin (capt.) (Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 391.
- Handy, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.
- Hanes, Peter, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- Haney, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.
- Haney, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Haney, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Haney, Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Haney (Hanie), Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Haniss, John, Win., 36.
- Hankins, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
- Hankins, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Hankins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
- Hankins, John, S. of W. 1835, Penn. 3, Ky. 107.
- Hankins, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.

- Hankins, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Hanks, Abraham, W. D. 351, 1.
- Hanks, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
- Hank (Hank), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Hanlon (Handlon, Handlin, Hanlen, Hanler), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Hanly, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Hann, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
- Hanna, James, W. D. 349, 2.
- Hanna, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 69.
- Hannan (Hanah, Hannor), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 99, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Hannah, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Hannah, Robt. (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Hannaman, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 73.
- Hannigan, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Hannon, Mathew (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2.
- Hansborough, James (q. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1.
- Hansborough (Hannsboro, Hannsborough), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 79, 1, 2.
- Hansborough, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Hansford, Benoni, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 261.
- Hansford, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
- Hansford (Hansford, Harnsford), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 11; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 9.
- Hanshaw (Anshaw), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Hanshaw (Handshaw), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Hanslow (Hencelow, Hensley), Lawrence (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Hanson (Henson), Elijah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1, 9.
- Hanson, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24, 88.
- Hanson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 3; W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Hanson, Shadrack, Rev. Army v. 4, 26; Win., 36.
- Hanson (Henson), Shadrach (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Hanson, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Hanson, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Hant, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358.
- Hanthorn, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Hanwood, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Hapenny, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Haraage, Sadiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
- Harbaugh, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 89.
- Harbinson, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Harbinson, Mathew, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
- Harcum, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Harcum, John (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
- Harcum, Rodham (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hardage (Hardige, Hardridge), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 7, 15.
- Harden (Harding), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2.
- Harden, John. *See* Harding.
- Harden, Wm., jr., War 27, 46.
- Harden (Wardin), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 3.
- Hardey, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hardey, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Hardiman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
- Hardin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273.
- Hardin (Harden), Ennis (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.

- Hardin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 146.
 Hardin, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5.
 Hardin, Silas (maj. Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
 Hardin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
 Harding, Ede, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
 Harding (Hardin), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 5.
 Harding (Harden), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
 Harding, Henry, jr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
 Harding, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
 Harding, John (lt. Morgan's Regt.), Walton v. 2, ap. 16.
 Harding (Harden, Hardin), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
 Harding, John (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
 Harding (Harden, Hardin), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
 Harding, Sadiab (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
 Harding (Hardin), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1.
 Harding, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
 Harding, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
 Hardwick, George, B. W. A-D, 1831, 1, 2; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
 Hardwick, Younger (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
 Hardy, Andrew, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
 Hardy, Charles (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
 Hardy (Hardey), Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Hardy, Curtice (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
 Hardy, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
 Hardy, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
 Hardy, Rhodd, War 37, 98.
 Hardy, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Hardy, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
 Hardyman, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
 Hardyman (Hardiman), John (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
 Harfatt, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
 Harfidd, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.
 Hargis, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Hargis, Thomas (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
 Hargus, John (en.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 725.
 Hargus (Hargis), John (en.) (1 & 3 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1, 3.
 Harh, West, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
 Harries, William, W. D. 351, 3.
 Harker, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 24.
 Harkheimer, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 321.
 Harkley (Harkeley, Harkly), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
 Harkness, John, Rev. Upper O., 225.
 Harkness, Robert (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
 Harlen, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
 Harlew, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
 Harley, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
 Harlon, Soy (maj.), I. P., D 250, 21.
 Harlow, Joel (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
 Harlow, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
 Harly, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
 Harman, Carper, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
 Harman, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
 Harman, Curtis (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
 Harman (Harmon), David, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 321.
 Harmon, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
 Harmon, Ezekiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.

- Harmon, Harris, jr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Harmon, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Harmon (Hammons), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 195, 1.
- Harmon, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Harmon, Loeker (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Harmon (Harman), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Harmon, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Harmon, Zorobabel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Harmond, George, Win., 36.
- Harmontree, Harris (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 7.
- Harmontree, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 1.
- Harna, Isaac (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
- Harness, Isaac (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
- Harnet, Jonathan, W. D. 349, 2.
- Hornsby, Zorobabel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Harp, Arthur, H, 15.
- Harpe (Harp, Harrup, Hattup), Arthur (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1, 2.
- Harper, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
- Harper, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Harper, Griffen (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Harper, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
- Harper, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3; W. D. 26, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Harper, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41, 57.
- Harper, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Harper, Jonah (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Harper, Nathaniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Harpending, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Harrald, John, Win., 36.
- Harrall, Willam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 43.
- Harrell, Abraham (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Harrell, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
- Harrell (Harrel), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 99, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Harrell, John (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Harrican, Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Harrigan (Harigan, Harrican, Harricane, Harrikin), Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7.
- Harrigan (Horriggan, Horriger), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Harring, George (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Harrington, Ann (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 218.
- Harrington, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Harrington, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Harrinith, Philip (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 111.
- Harriot, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Harris, Amos (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Harris, Arthur (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Harris, Burr (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; W. D. 78, 1.
- Harris (Harriss), Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Harris (Harriss), David (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 7; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 143, 5, 7; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Harris, Edmond (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Harris, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
- Harris (Harriss), Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 71, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
- Harris, Fieldman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 81.
- Harris, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Harris, Hamblin (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Harris, Howell (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.

- Harris, Hugh. *See* Harriss.
- Harris, James, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Harris, James (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Harris (Harriss), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; W. D. 18, 6; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
- Harris, John (It.) (Powhatan), Doc. F.
- Harris, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Harris (Harriss), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 8; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1, 7; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Harris, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Harris, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Harris, Overton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Harris, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Harris, Reubin (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Harris (Harriss), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Harris (Harriss), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 220, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
- Harris, Simon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Harris, Stephen, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Harris (Harriss), Thomas, W. D. 351, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 8.
- Harris (Harriss), Walter (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Harris, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Harris, Wooten, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
- Harris, Zachariah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Harrison, Alexander (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Harrison, Andrew, Va. Mag. v. 6, 124.
- Harrison, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1, W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Harrison, Battail, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- Harrison, Battaille (It.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 322.
- Harrison, Benj. (It.) (Rockingham), Doc. F.
- Harrison, Benjamin (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Harrison, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 7.
- Harrison, Gideon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
- Harrison, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Harrison, James (It.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Harrison, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Harrison, Joham (It.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
- Harrison, John (It.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Harrison, John (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Harrison, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 7.
- Harrison, John Peyton (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 22.
- Harrison, John Peyton (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
- Harrison, John R. (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Harrison (Harrason), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 2, 11; W. D. 32, 1.
- Harrison, Law (It.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 146, 1.
- Harrison, Lovell (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3.
- Harrison, Pate (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Harrison, Peyton (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
- Harrison, Peyton (capt.). *See also* Harrison, John Peyton.
- Harrison, Philip (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8; W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.

- Harrison, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Harrison, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Harrison, Simon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Harrison, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1, 2.
- Harrison, Valentine (It.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 37, 1.
- Harrison, Valiant (It.), Rev. Army v. 3, 41.
- Harrison, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Harrison, William (alias Starke), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 382.
- Harrison, William, Win., 36.
- Harrison, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Harriss, Edmund (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Harriss, Hugh (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Harriss, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Harriss, John S. (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Harriss, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Harriss, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Harriss, Zephaniah (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Harrisson, Alexander, Win., 36.
- Harrod (Herrod) (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4.
- Harrod, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
- Harrod, William (capt. Augusta m.), Rev. Upper O., 146.
- Harrod, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Harrold, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 151.
- Harrold, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Harron, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
- Harrow, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
- Harrower, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Harrup, Arthur (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 283, 1.
- Harrup, Sam'l (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Harship, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Hart, Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Hart, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Hart, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Hart, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
- Hart, Ludwick (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 4.
- Hart, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Hart (Heart), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 6.
- Harter, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 103.
- Hartford, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 192.
- Hartgrove, Howell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 114.
- Harthorn, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.
- Hartley, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Hartley, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
- Hartley, Walter, Win., 36.
- Hartly, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Hartsman, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Hartsman, Tandy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
- Harton, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, 291.
- Hartwell (Hartswell), Isham (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3.
- Harvey, Bernard (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Harvey, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Harvey, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Harvey, Joel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Harvey (Hervey), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 4.
- Harvey, Naman, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 164.
- Harvey (Hervey) Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Harvey, William, W. D. 351, 2.
- Harvie, Randle, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.
- Harvie, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
- Harway, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 196.

- Harwell, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.
- Harwell, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19.
- Harwell, Merritt (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Harwick, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 113.
- Harwood, Edward (It.) (Warwick), Doc. F.
- Harwood, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9.
- Harwood (Harmond), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1, 3.
- Harwood (Howard), Nehemiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Hase, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Hastfield (Hersfield, Hosfield), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 2, 3.
- Haskins, Archilles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Haskins, Edward, W. D. 352, 1.
- Haskins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Haskins, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 234, 1.
- Haslep, Curtis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
- Hashington, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Haslip, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
- Haslip, Custis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Haslip, Levin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Haslip, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
- Haslip. *See also* Hayslip, Hayslop.
- Hassel, Caleb, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 5.
- Hassell (Hazel), Caleb (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Hassie, Morris (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hastin, Absalom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
- Hastings (Hasting, Hastings) (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Hastings, Samuel, Win., 38.
- Hastings, Thomas (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hastings (Haysting, Haystings, Haystins), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 3, 4.
- Hastings (Haystins), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Hastings, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 70.
- Hasty (Hastey), Clem (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Hasty (Hastey), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Hasty, Smith, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19.
- Hatcher, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Hatcher, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Hatcher, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Hatcher, Thomas (capt. Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 582.
- Hatcher, William, W. D. 351, 2.
- Hatdorffer, Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 53.
- Hatfield, Joel (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
- Hatfield, Josiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
- Hatford, Thomas, War 27, 36.
- Hathaway, James (en.), W. D. 350, 1.
- Hathaway, John (It.), W. D. 350, 1.
- Hathaway, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Hathor, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Hatler, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
- Haton, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 27.
- Hatt, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Hatten, Adam (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Hatten, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3.
- Hatter, Henry (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hatton (Hatten), Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 4; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Hatton, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Hatton, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Hatton, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
- Hatton, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Hatton, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Hattox, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Haugh. *See* Hough.
- Hautley, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.

- Haverd, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hawes, Samuel (lt.-col.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1.
- Hawes, Samuel (maj.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Hawes, Samuel, Win., 1.
- Hawes (Haws), Samuel (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Hawes, Samuel G. (lt.-col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
- Hawk, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Hawk, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 8.
- Hawke, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Hawkings, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
- Hawkins, Benjamin, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Hawkins, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; W. D. 178, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Hawkins, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
- Hawkins, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Hawkins, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Hawkins, Giles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
- Hawkins, James (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hawkins, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
- Hawkins, John (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 290, 1; W. D. 292, 1.
- Hawkins, John (en. & adj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
- Hawkins, John (adj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1.
- Hawkins, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Hawkins (Hakins), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 11.
- Hawkins, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Hawkins, Moses (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
- Hawkins, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
- Hawkins, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 166.
- Hawkins (Hacken, Haken, Hakin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3, 9, 11.
- Hawks, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 48.
- Hawks, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
- Hawks (Halks, Hawkes), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 5.
- Hawley, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Miss. 5.
- Hawley, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Hawley (Awley), Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3, 7.
- Hawn (Haun), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Hawn (Haun), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 2.
- Haws. *See* Hawes.
- Hay, Ambrose. *See* Hays.
- Hay, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Hay, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Hay, Morning (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
- Hay, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 138.
- Haycroft (Haycraft), Joshua (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 10; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Hayden, Daniel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 5.
- Hayden, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
- Hayden (Haydon), William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Hayden, William, jr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
- Haydon, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Hayes, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Hayes, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Hayes, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), Force Transcripts v. 100, 148, 47.
- Hayes, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5.
- Hayes (Hays), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3.
- Hayley, Daniel. *See* Hailey.
- Hayley, George, War 34, 187.
- Hayley, James (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Haymore (Hamore), Brittain (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 4.
- Haynes, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 20.
- Haynes, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Haynes, Griffith (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1, 5.

- Haynes (Hines, Holmes, Hynes), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 226, 7, 8, 11, 12.
- Haynes (Hines, Holus, Hynes), Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 8, 11, 13.
- Haynes (Haines, Hanes), Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Haynes, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 323.
- Haynes, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 71.
- Haynes (Hanes, Hayns), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 3, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Hayney, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 50.
- Haynes (Hanes), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Hayns, William, W. D. 351, 3.
- Haynie, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hays, John (Nangemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hays (Hay, Hayse), Ambrose (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
- Hays, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Hays, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Hays, John, jr. (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Hays, Seth (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Hays, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
- Hayslip, Smith, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80; Win., 36.
- Hayslip (Halslip, Haslip, Hayslop, Hazlet), Spencer (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9.
- Hayslop (Hyslop), Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Hayslop, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Hayward (Heward, Heywood), Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2, 5.
- Hayward, Thomas (H.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Haywood, Eleazar (5 V. R.), W. D. 105 (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Haywood, Elijah (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Haywood, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- Haywood (n.), Thomas, Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
- Hazad, John, I. P., D. 250, 30.
- Hazard, Baker (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 10.
- Haze, William, War 34, 187.
- Hazel. *See* Hassell.
- Hazleep, Smith (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hazleton, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
- Hazlerig, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Hazlet (Hayslett, Hazley), Mark C. V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Hazlewood, David, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Hazlewood, Edward, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Hazlewood, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Hazlewood, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Hazlewood, Luke, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
- Hazlewood, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Hazley (Hazeley), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 6.
- Hazley, Mark. *See* Hazlet.
- Head, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Heady, James, W. D. 349, 2.
- Heagans, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Heagans, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Healey, Daniel. *See* Halley.
- Healey, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 531.
- Healey (Heasley), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Healy, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 3.
- Healy, Morris (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Hearn (Hern, Herrin, Herwin), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 9; W. D. 168, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 9, 11; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
- Hearn, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Hearn, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Hearn (Hern, Hems, Hines), Ephraim (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
- Hearn, Nathaniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Heart, Thomas. *See* Hart.

- Heath, Abraham (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Heath, Andrew (en.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Heath, Durham (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2.
- Heath, Eburn (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Heath, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Heath, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Heath, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Heath (Heeth, Heith, Heth), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
- Hetherlin, Christopher (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Heaton, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
- Heaton, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Hedd, Heaton, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 140.
- Hedger, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
- Hedges, Ezekiel (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Hedges, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
- Hedgpeth (Hedghpeth), Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Heeley, Peter, War 27, 54.
- Hefferlin (Hefferling, Hefflin, Hefflin), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Heimberg, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1.
- Helms, Ephraim, H. 7.
- Helms, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
- Helms, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Helzkil (Helskell), Adam, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Helebrand, Potter, I. P., D. 250, 56.
- Hellcoat, George Ueright, W. D. 349, 2.
- Helm, George, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 323.
- Helm, Leonard (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Helm, Thomas (H.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Helms, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Helms, Linth (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Heltin, Abraham (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Hembrough, Ben, War 27, 12.
- Heming, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 75.
- Hemphill, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 21.
- Hencelaw, Lawrence. *See* Hanslow.
- Henderson, Hugh (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Henderson, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Henderson, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Henderson, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 238.
- Henderson, John, Rev. Upper O., 183.
- Henderson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; W. D. 232, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 4.
- Henderson, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Henderson, Nathan, W. D. 353, 1.
- Henderson, Sampson (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 2.
- Henderson, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Henderson, William (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Henderson, William (H.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Henderson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 218, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Hendley, Elkana, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 5.
- Hendley, William. *See* Hundley.
- Hendon, Zachariah (H.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Hendrickson, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Hendrew, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273.
- Hendrick, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. W. 272, 1.
- Hendrick, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Hendrick, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 12.
- Hendrick, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hendricks, Amos (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Hendricks (Hendrick), Elijah (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 7.

- Hendricks, James (col.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 1, 2.
- Hendricks (Hendrick), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 10; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Hendricks, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
- Hendricks, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Hendricks, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
- Hendricks, Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Hendrickson, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 44.
- Hendlin, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hendron, Ephraim, And. Acct. XXXI, 89.
- Hendson, Ephraim, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 57.
- Heneker, William, Win., 36.
- Henley, Archibald, And. Acct. XXXI, 329.
- Henley (Hendley, Henly), Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Henley, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
- Henley (Henly), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 3.
- Henley, John (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Henley, Lawrence, And. Acct. XXXI, 127.
- Henly (Hendley), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 3.
- Henly, Sylvester (11 V. R.), W. D. 325, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Hennage (Heannage), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Hennesy (Henesee, Henesey, Henesee), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Hennesy (Henesee, Henesey, Henesey), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
- Henning, George, And. Acct. XXXI, 329; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 532.
- Henry, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
- Henry, Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Henry, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 4.
- Henry, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Henry, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Henry, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Henry, Joseph, And. Acct. XXXI, 22; Va. Mag. v. 6, 125.
- Henry (Henary), Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Henry, Nathaniel (IL) (14 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Henry, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Henry, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Henry, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Hensel, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 119.
- Henshaw, Moses, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 203.
- Henshaw, William (H.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 323.
- Hensley, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
- Hensley (Hencely, Heneely, Henslow, Hensly), Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 3, 7, 10, 17.
- Hensley, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Henson, Benjamin (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Henson, Benjamin, W. D. 351, 3.
- Henson, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Henson, Elijah. *See* Hanson.
- Henson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 20.
- Henson, Samuel (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
- Henson, Shadrach. *See* Hanson.
- Henson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 2.
- Henthorn, Philip (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Henton, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Hepkinstall, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4.
- Hepson, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Herbert, Bascow (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 343.

- Herbert, Josiah, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
- Herbert (Harbert, Hurbert), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 3, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Herschavel, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Herd, Thomas (H.), (Caroline) (6 V. R.), Force Transcripts 100, 149.
- Hereden, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
- Hereford (Herriford, Heryford) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 8, 12.
- Herkinson, ———, War 20, 42.
- Herman, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Hermone (Hermon), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 11.
- Hern, Charles. *See* Hearn.
- Hern (Herns), Ephraim. *See* Hearn.
- Hern (n.), Francis, N. 2, K 1.
- Hern, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Hern, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Herndon (Hyrndon), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
- Herndon, Edward (H.), W. D. 351, 1.
- Herndon, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Herndon, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
- Herndon, Jeremiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
- Herndon, John (a. d. q. m. g.), A. D. 1784, 30.
- Herndon (Herendon), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3, 9.
- Herndon, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Herndon, Zach. (H.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
- Herney, Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Herrald, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Herreford, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
- Herrel, Enoch (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Herrel, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2.
- Herrel, Simeon (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Herrin, Charles. *See* Hearn.
- Herrin, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Herrin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103.
- Herring, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Herring, Jonathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Herron, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
- Herves, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Hervey, Joseph. *See* Harvey.
- Hervin, Charles. *See* Hearn.
- Hesfarlin, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
- Hegner, Conrad (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
- Hessell, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
- Hester, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Hester, Martin (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Heth, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Heth, William (col.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
- Heth, William (H. col.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
- Heth (Heath), William (H.), Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Heth, William. *See also* Heath.
- Hetherly, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 105.
- Hetherly, Thomas. *See also* Atherly.
- Hewler, Joseph. *See* Hivler.
- Hewell (Hewel), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 14.
- Hewes, Benjamin (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hewes, Joseph. *See* Hughes.
- Hewet, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 4.
- Hewey, ———, War 20, 25.
- Hewitt, John (Boletourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Hewitt, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
- Hewlet, Ephraim (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hewlet, Jarret (5 V. R.), W. D. 169, 2.
- Hewlett, (Hewlet), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
- Hewlett (Hewlet), Winter (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Hews, Alpheus (q. m.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 51.
- Hews, William. *See* Hughes.

- Heyward, John Hall, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 98.
- Heywood, Francis. *See* Hayward.
- Heywood, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Hibbs, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
- Hickman, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Hickman, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Hickman, Ezekiel (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hickman, Ezekiel, Win., 38.
- Hickman, Francis, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Hickman, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
- Hickman, John (H.) (King William), Doc. F.
- Hickman, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Hickman, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Hickman, William, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 323.
- Hickerson, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Hickey, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
- Hickey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Hicklin, Thomas (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Hicks (Hix), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Hicks, Drewry (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Hicks, Frederick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Hicks (Hix), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 5; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Hicks, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Hicks (Hix), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Hicks, Moses, W. D. 351, 1.
- Hicks, William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 324.
- Hicks, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 7; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Hicks, *See also* Hix.
- Hickson (Hixen, Hixon, Hixton), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 80, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Hickson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10.
- Higgason, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
- Higginbotham, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; W. D. 143, 3.
- Higginbottom, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
- Higgins, James (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
- Higgins (Higgin), James (H.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Higgins, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 324.
- Higgins, Peter (H.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 5.
- Higgins, Peter (en.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
- Higgins, Peter (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Higgins, Robert (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 177, 1.
- Higgins, Robert (H.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
- Higgins, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Higgon, Matthew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
- High, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 48.
- Highlands (Hilands, Hylands), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2, 7.
- Hight, Thomas (H.), War 24, 18.
- Hightower, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 186.
- Hildrup (Hildrop), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
- Hiles, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Hill, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
- Hill, Abraham (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Hill, Barnaba, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Hill, Caleb (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Hill, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.

- Hill, Curtis (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Hill, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Hill, Ezekiel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Hill, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 43, 17.
- Hill, Harry (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
- Hill, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Hill, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Hill, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Hill, Matthew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Hill, Michael (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Hill, Nicholas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Hill, Peter, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 174, 324.
- Hill, Richard (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hill, Richard (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hill, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 35.
- Hill (Hills), Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
- Hill, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Hill, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Hill, Shadrach (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Hill, Spencer (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 7.
- Hill, Thomas (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Hill, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Hill, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hill, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Hilliard, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hilliard, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 2; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 7; W. D. 143, 3.
- Hilling, James (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hilling, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Hillis, Wm. (lt.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
- Hillsman, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Hilmon, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
- Hilson, Shotton, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Hilton, Abraham (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
- Hilton, Briant (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
- Hilton, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
- Himas, John, War 27, 14.
- Hinch, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Hind, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 70.
- Hindrick, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Hinds, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; W. D. 302, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Hinds, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 717.
- Hinds (Hines), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1, 2.
- Hinds, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Hinds (Hynds), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5, 7; W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Hines, Ephraim. *See* Hearn.
- Hines, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 159; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 224.
- Hines (Hinds), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Hines (Hynes), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
- Hines, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.

- Hines, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1.
- Hines, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Hines, Luke (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Hines, Michael, Win., 36.
- Hinge, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Hinley, Benjamin (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 566.
- Hinman, Baley (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Hinman, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Hinman (Hinmond), Ralph (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 194, 10.
- Hinnage, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 149.
- Hinnon, Richard (capt.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
- Hinsford, James. *See* Hunsford.
- Hinsford (Hunford, Hunsford), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6, 12.
- Hinsley, Williams, Rev. Army v. 2, 348.
- Hinsly (Hensly), Benjamin (14 V. R.) W. D. 263, 2, 3.
- Hinson, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 86.
- Hinson, Richard (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hinthorn, Phillips (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Hinton, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
- Hinton, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Hinton, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Hinwood (Henwood), Elijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 3, 8; W. D. 37, 24.
- Hinwood, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hipinstall, Caleb (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hipkinstall, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
- Hipsher, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 128.
- Hire, William, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 54.
- Hise, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 62.
- Hisel, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 77.
- Hiskle, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 56.
- Hisle, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Hisley, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser., v. 2, 322.
- Hislop, Smith (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hitchcock, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
- Hite, Abraham (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 5; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Hite, Abraham (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
- Hite, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 53.
- Hite, Joseph (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 7.
- Hite, Joseph (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1.
- Hite, Joseph (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Hite, Julius (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Hite, Matthias (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
- Hite, Matthias (lt.), (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Hite, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Hite, William (cadet) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Hite, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Hitmore, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Hitt, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 158.
- Hittwell, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5.
- Hivler (Hevler, Heavler), Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2, 3.
- Hix, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
- Hix, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hixon, Hixton. *See* Hickson.
- Hoan, Ralph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 590.
- Hoar, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Hobbs, Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Hobbs (Hobs), Frederick (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Hobbs, Hartwell (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Hobbs, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1.
- Hobbs, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.

- Hobday, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Hobkins, ——— (capt.), L. O. B., 9.
- Hobson, Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7.
- Hobson (Hopson), Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Hobson, James (lt.) (7 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Hobson (Hopson), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 9.
- Hobson, Nicholas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Hobson, Nicholas (lt.) (Lunenburg), Doc. F.
- Hobson (Hopson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 12; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Hockaday, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Hockaday (Hockerday), Philip (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
- Hockaday (Hoccaday), Philip (en.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Hockeday, Philemon (lt.) (6 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Hodge, James. *See* Hodges.
- Hodge, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1.
- Hodgen, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 268.
- Hodges, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 3; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Hodges, Randolph, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Hodges (Hogges), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Hodges, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Hodges, Williamson (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Hodging, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Hodgins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Hodgkin (Hodgin), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7.
- Hoff, Charles (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hoffeler, William (capt.), L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Hoffler, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Hoffleris, William (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 21.
- Hoffman, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Hoffman, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 378.
- Hoffman, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 378.
- Hogan, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
- Hogan, Francis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 4.
- Hogan, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
- Hogan, John, W. D. 350, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Hogan, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Hoge, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Hogerth, Duderick (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 2.
- Hogg, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 3; W. D. 17, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (12 v. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Hogg, Samuel (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2.
- Hogg, Samuel (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1.
- Hogg, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Hoggerthy, Peter, L. O. B., 50.
- Hogges. *See* Hodges.
- Hoggin, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Hogins (Hogans), Isham (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 8.
- Hogins, Thomas, War 34, 187.
- Hogland, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Hoglant, Evert, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 325.
- Hogman, Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Hogshire (Hogshar), Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.
- Hoin, Henry (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Holbert, William, War 33, 104.
- Holby, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 45.
- Holcombe, Branch (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Holcombe (Halcombe), John (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 5.
- Holcombe, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 4.

- Holcombe, Philomel (maj.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 58.
- Holdaby, William (King and Queen), Rev. Army. v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Holdbrook, Jesse (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Holdcroft, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
- Holder, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; W. D. 143, 8.
- Holderby, William, Win., 36.
- Holderby, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
- Holdrop (Holdrup, Holdup), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Holdway, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Holebrook, Edward, Win., 36.
- Holebrook, J., Win., 36.
- Hollidy, Charles (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hollifield, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Holladay (Halliday), Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Holladay, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Holladay, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Holladay (Holiday, Hollady, Holliday), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Holladay, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
- Holladay, Zachariah (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Holladay, Zacharias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Holladay. *See also* Holidy, Holliday, Hollowday.
- Hollage, William (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hollan, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Holland, Drury (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Holland, George (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 259, 1; W. D. 269, 3, 8.
- Holland, Isham (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Holland, James M., S. of W. 1835,, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
- Holland, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Holland, Julius (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Holland, Julius, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Holland, Robert (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 9, 77.
- Holland, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Holland, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Holleback, Daniel (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Holleman, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Hollewback, Daniel (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 204.
- Holley, Rawleigh (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Holley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Holliday (Halliday, Holiday), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 4.
- Holliday, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Holliday (Hollowday), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 7.
- Holliday, Zachariah, W. D. 351, 3.
- Hollings, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Hollins, Julius, War 34, 187.
- Hollinsworth (Hollandsworth, Hollandingsworth, Hollingworth), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 3, 4, 8.
- Holloway, Barner, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
- Holloway, Barns (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Holloway (Haloway, Holaway, Hollaway, Holliway), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1.
- Holloway (Hallaway), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Holloway (Hollaway), James (It.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Holloway, James (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Holloway, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 7.
- Holloway, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Holloway, Martin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.

- Holloway (Hollonway), R. (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Holloway, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Holloway. *See also* Holoway.
- Hollowday, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Hollowday, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 111.
- Hollowood, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
- Holly, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5.
- Holly, Rawley, Rev. Army v. 2, 74.
- Holman, Christian (maj.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 573.
- Holman, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Holmes (Holms, Homes), Bartlett (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Holmes, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Holmes, David (surg.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
- Holmes, Edward (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Holmes, Isaac (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 5; W. D. 55, 8.
- Holmes, Isaac (p. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Holmes, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Holmes (Holms, Hoomes), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Holmes, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Holmes (Holms, Hoomes), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1, 8.
- Holmes, Jones, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
- Holmes, Joseph (col. Frederick m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 37.
- Holmes, Holms, Homes), Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 2, 4.
- Holmes, William (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Holmes (Holms, Hoomes), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1, 8.
- Holoway, Charles, H. 6.
- Holoway, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
- Holstein, ——— (capt.) (Bote-tourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Holt, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 4.
- Holt, Dudley, W. D. 352, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Holt, Etheldred (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Holt, George (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Holt, Jas. (lt.), Doc. F.
- Holt, James (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Holt, James (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Holt, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Holt (Hoalt), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4.
- Holt, John H. (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Holt, Joseph (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1.
- Holt, Micajah (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
- Holt, Michael (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Holt, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Holt, Thomas (capt.) (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Holt, Thomas (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 261, 25; W. D. 262, 1.
- Holt, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 10; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
- Holt, Thomas (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Holt, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
- Holt, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Holton, Mark (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Homes, Bartholomew (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Homes, Ben (en.), L. O. B., 56.
- Honey, Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Honeywood (Honywood), Arthur (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 8.
- Hong, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 325.
- Hood, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
- Hood, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1;

- W. D. 15, 4; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Hood, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Hood, Joshua, Win., 38.
- Hood, Joshua (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
- Hood, Thompson (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1.
- Hood, William (en.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Hood, William (adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Hood, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Hoof, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 218; War 34, 185.
- Hoofer, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 351; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 147; War 33, 120; Win., 38.
- Hoofman, Reuben (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hoofman, Samuel, W. D. 351, 3.
- Hook, James (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Hook, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Hooke, James (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Hooker, James S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 55.
- Hooker (Hoocker, Hooiker), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 2, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
- Hooker, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Hooker, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hooker, William, Win., 38.
- Hookings, Thomas, L. O. B. 51.
- Hooks, Wm. (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Hoomes, Bartlett, Rev. Army v. 2, 348.
- Hoomes, Benjamin (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3; W. D. 35, 9.
- Hoomes, Benjamin (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
- Hoomes, Thomas (lt. & q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3.
- Hoomes, Thomas (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Hoomes (Homes), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 14.
- Hooper, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4, 5.
- Hooper, Mansfield (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Hooper, Walter (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hooper, Walter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
- Hoover, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 59.
- Hoover, John M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
- Hoover, Lawrence, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Hope, Abraham (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hope (Hopes), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Hopewell, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Hopinstack, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
- Hopkins, Archibald, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
- Hopkins, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Hopkins, Samuel (lt. col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
- Hopkins, Samuel (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
- Hopkins, Samuel (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Hopkins, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 3.
- Hopkinson, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Hopkinstall, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 77.
- Hopkinstock, Charles, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 37.
- Hopper, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Hopson, Joseph (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Hopson. *See also* Hobson.
- Hopwood, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3.
- Hopwood, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 119.
- Hord, Ambrose (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Hord, James (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.

- Hord, John (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
- Hord, Thomas (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Hord, Wm., War 27, 29.
- Horde, Thomas (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 624.
- Horfield, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200.
- Horish, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Horn, Christopher (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Horn, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
- Horn, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
- Horn, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Horn, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
- Horn, Simon (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Horn, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Hornback, Littleberry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 113.
- Hornbeck, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 32.
- Hornbeck, Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Hornbeck (Hornback), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2.
- Hornbeck, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
- Hornsby, Ezekiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Hornsby, Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Horsley, Killingham (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 5; W. D. 111, 7.
- Horsley (Horsly), Rowland (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 4.
- Horsley, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
- Horsly, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
- Horton, John Payton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 110.
- Horton, Joseph (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Horton, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Horton, Samuel (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Horton, Samuel, W. D. 351, 3.
- Horton, Thomas (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Horton, Wm., War. 27, 36.
- Horton, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1.
- Hosack (Hoesack), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 9.
- Hosey, Emanuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Hosier, Joshua (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Hosier, Nathaniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Hoskins, Archillas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 241.
- Hoskins (Haskins), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1, 3.
- Hoskins, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Hoskinson, Basil, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 152.
- Hoskinson, Isaiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
- Hosley, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
- Houchins, Barnett (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Hough (Haugh), Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 2.
- Hough, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 177.
- Hough (Haugh), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Hough, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Hough (Huff), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 3; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Houghman, Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
- Houragin, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 575.
- Hourigin (Horrogan), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Hourley, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
- House, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- House (Houce), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 8.
- Housley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
- Housley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Houston, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Houston, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Houston, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Houston, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.

- Hout, Jacob (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hout, Jacob, Win., 36.
- Hovell, Philison, War 27, 51.
- Hovell, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 81.
- Hover, Jasper (Loudon), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- How, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Howard, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
- Howard, Alexander (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Howard, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
- Howard, Burgess (Loudon), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Howard, Claiborne, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
- Howard, Elisha (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Howard, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Howard, Hardey (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Howard, Henry (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Howard, James, W. D. 351, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Howard, John, W. D. 351, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
- Howard, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Howard, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Howard, Nehemiah. *See Harwood.*
- Howard, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1, 2.
- Howard, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11.
- Howard, Robert, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 172, 325.
- Howard, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Howard, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Howard, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Howe, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
- Howe (How), Elijah (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Howe, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 165.
- Howell (Howel), Abner (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 5.
- Howell, Isaac (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Howell, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 104.
- Howell (Howel), Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Howell (Howel), Lewis (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Howell, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Howell, Patrick, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Howell, Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; W. D. 28, 14.
- Howell, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 115.
- Howell, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 27.
- Howell (Howel), Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 6.
- Howell, Vincent (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Howell, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; W. D. 232, 1.
- Howerton, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Howerton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- Hoxington, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 220.
- Howle, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Howle, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
- Howlett (Howlet, Howlit), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4.
- Howlett, Valentine, War. 33, 127.
- Hownslow, Lawrence (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
- Howsley, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
- Howsly, Thomas (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 4.
- Hoy, Sabrot, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
- Hoye, Alexander, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 233.
- Hoye, Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Hoyores, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.

- Hubbard (Hubard, Hubbord), Elijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 4; W. D. 38, 7.
- Hubbard, Eppa (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 1.
- Hubbard, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Hubbard, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 2.
- Hubbard, Joshua, War 27, 13.
- Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberd), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5; W. D. 285, 1.
- Hubbard, Thomas (q. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2.
- Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberd), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5.
- Hubbard (Hubberd), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
- Hubberd, Obediah (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Hubbert, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Huchinson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
- Huchinson, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
- Huchinson. *See also* Hutcherson, Hutchison, Hutchinson.
- Hudgeons, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
- Hudgeons, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
- Hudgin, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Hudgins (Hudgen, Hudgeons), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
- Hudgins (Hudgen), Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Huding, Charles, Rev. Army v. 3, 203.
- Hudleston, John, Rev. Army v. 3, 202.
- Hudling, Richard (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hudnall, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 387.
- Hudnell, Thomas (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Hudson, ——— (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 3.
- Hudson, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
- Hudson, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
- Hudson, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Hudson, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 6.
- Hudson, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 4.
- Hudson, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 4; W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Hudson, Peter, Win., 3.
- Hudson, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Hudson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 337.
- Hudson (Hutson), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2, 3.
- Hudson, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Hudson, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- Hudson, Lewellin, W. D. 352, 1.
- Hudson, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Hudson, Vincent (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Hudson, William (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- Hudson, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hudson, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; W. D. 128, 1; W. D. 136, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 217, 2.
- Hueson, Davis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Huestead, Robert, W. D. 349, 2.
- Hueston, Samuel (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
- Buey, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 12.
- Hufaere, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
- Huff, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Huff, Thomas. *See* Hough.
- Huffman, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
- Huffman (Hufman), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Huffman, Philip (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1.
- Huffman, Phil. (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Huffman, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5.
- Hufman, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.

- Hufman, Reuben (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Hugeley, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
- Hugens, Daniel, W. D. 347, 1.
- Huges, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
- Hughes, Absalom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
- Hughes, Benjamin, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
- Hughes, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 2.
- Hughes (Hughs), Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2, 7.
- Hughes (Hughs, Huse), Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Hughes, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2.
- Hughes, Henry (It.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Hughes, Henry (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Hughes, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hughes (Hughs), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 3; W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 2; W. D. 220, 1.
- Hughes (Hewes, Hues, Hughs), Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4, 5; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Hughes (Hugh, Huse), Luke (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Hughes, Nathaniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 65.
- Hughes, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Hughes, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
- Hughes, Ralph (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hughes, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
- Hughes, Ralph, Win., 36.
- Hughes, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 585.
- Hughes, Stephen (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 13, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 18.
- Hughes (Hugh), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 5; W. D. 38, 5.
- Hughes, Thomas, Win., 36.
- Hughes (Hews, Huse), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 3.
- Hughes. *See also* Hughs.
- Hughey, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
- Hughhart, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Hughlett, Garrett (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
- Hughlett, Jarrett (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Hughs, Abraham (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Hughs (Hews, Hues), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2, 10.
- Hughs, Arthur (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
- Hughs, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherds-town, 325.
- Hughs, Joseph (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hughs, Joseph (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
- Hughs, Pratt (It.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 11.
- Hughs, Pratt (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Hughs, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Hughs (Hews, Hues), Sylvester, (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 3.
- Hughs, Thomas (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hughs, William (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
- Hughston (Hughson), John (It.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 6; W. D. 198, 2.
- Hughston (Hughson), John (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Hughston, Samuel, Win., 36.
- Hugins, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 38.
- Hule, John (9 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 172.
- Hulet, James M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
- Huling, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 10.
- Huling, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
- Hull, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 6; W. D. 9, 10.
- Hull, Edwin (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Hull, Hopewell (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.

- Hull, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Hull, Joseph (capt.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 95.
- Hull, Peter (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Hull, Richard (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Hull, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Hull, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 10; W. D. 23, 1; W. D. 24, 1.
- Hulling, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201.
- Hulls, Solomon (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Hulse, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 88.
- Hulse (Hulls, Hulst, Hults), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 5; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4; W. D. 315, 1.
- Hulse, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 325.
- Hulse, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 83.
- Hume, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Humer, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Humfres, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
- Hummer (Homer), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 2, 5.
- Humphrees, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
- Humphress, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Humphrey, Jesse (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Humphrey, John (lt.), Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
- Humphrey, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 224.
- Humphrey (Umphrey), Ralph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 5.
- Humphrey, Benjamin, War 27, 12.
- Humphreys, George, War 33, 112.
- Humphreys, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 73.
- Humphreys, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Humphreys, John, sr. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Humphreys, John, jr. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Humphreys (Humpheries, Humphries, Humphris, Umphareys), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Humphreys, Jonathan (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Humphreys (Umphries, Umphry), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 6.
- Humphreys (Humphries, Humphrys), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 12; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Humphries (Humphreys), Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Humphries (Umphries, Umphris), Elijah (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 12, 13.
- Humphries, Samuel, W. D. 350, 1.
- Humphrys, William, W. D. 349, 2.
- Hundley, Anthony (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 2.
- Hundley, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Hundley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 16.
- Hundley, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Hundley, Philip (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Hundley (Hendley, Hundly), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; W. D. 156, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Hundren, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hungerford, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 2.
- Hungerford, Thomas (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Hungerford, Thomas (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Hungerford, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
- Hungerfort, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
- Hunney, Calis, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 171.
- Hunnsberry, Andrew (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 397.
- Hunsford (Hinsford, Heryford),

- James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 5, 6.
- Hunsford, John. See Hinsford.
- Hunt, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
- Hunt, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
- Hunt, Goodwin (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Hunt, Harry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
- Hunt, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
- Hunt, James, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 3.
- Hunt, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Hunt, Littlebury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
- Hunt, Memucan (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 5; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Hunt, Presley (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Hunt, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 1; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8.
- Hunt, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Hunt, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Hunt, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
- Hunter, Adam (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hunter, Anthony (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 11; W. D. 143, 1.
- Hunter, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 94.
- Hunter, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Hunter, John R. (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
- Hunter, Joshua (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
- Hunter, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 25.
- Hunter, Stephen (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Hunter, William (p. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
- Hunter, William, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88, 326.
- Hunton, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Hup, Philip, W. D. 349, 2.
- Hupp, Philip (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Hur, Conrad (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Hurley, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Hurley, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 88.
- Hurley, Cornelius (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Hurley, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Hurley, Mathew (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Hurley, Sylvester, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Hurley, Sylvester (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 4; W. D. 157, 1, 4.
- Hurley, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
- Hurly, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Hurt, John (chap.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
- Hurt, Phillemon (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- Hurt, West (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Hurt, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 261, 24.
- Huskinson, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
- Huskinson, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
- Hust, Armistead (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 3, 5.
- Huston, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 189.
- Huston, John (comm.), Hist. of Rockingham, 84.
- Hutcherson, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Hutcherson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Hutcherson (Hutchenson), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Hutcheson, Thomas, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Hutchins, Bozwell (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.

- Hutchins, Harris (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Hutchins, John, Va. Mag. v. 1, 64.
- Hutchins, Thomas (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
- Hutchingson, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
- Hutchingson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Hutchinson (Hutchingson), Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 5; W. D. 29, 6.
- Hutchinson (Hucherson, Hutchison), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Hutchinson, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
- Hutchinson, Stephen (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hutchenson), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 25, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Hutchison, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Hutson, Benjamin (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
- Hutson, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 149.
- Hutson, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Hutt, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
- Hutt, Read (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
- Hutton (Hatten), Christopher (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6.
- Hutton, Moses (capt.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
- Hutts (Hutz), Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Hutz, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 153.
- Hyde, Irvine, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
- Hyden, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Hyden, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
- Hyland, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87; Rev. Army v. 2, 354.
- Hymes, H. Jno., Win., 36.
- Hynes, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
- Hynes, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
- Hynes, Thomas (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 195.
- Hysinger, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 2.
- 1.
- Ice, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 53.
- Inad, Isaac (capt.) (4 V. R.), Force Transcripts 100, 149, 48.
- Infelt (Imfelt), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
- Inge, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Ingham, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
- Ingle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
- Ingle, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Ingles, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
- Ingles, William (col.), Va. Mag. v. 10, 83.
- Inglish. *See* English.
- Ingram, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 47.
- Ingram, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Ingram, Jesse (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Inlo (Inloe), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 5, 12.
- Inman, Isham, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
- Inman, Isham (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 97, 5.
- Innes, James (lt. col.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1.
- Innes (Ennes), Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 3.
- Innis (Innes), John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
- Innis (Ennis, Enniss, Ennice, Inniss), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8, 13.
- Innis. *See also* Ennis.
- Iradon, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
- Israel, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Irby, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Irby, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.

- Irby, William, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 2; W. D. 263, 23; W. D. 268, 1.
- Ireland, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Iressland, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Iron, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Ironmonger, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Ironmonger, Robert (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Ironmonger, Robert, Win., 40.
- Ironmonger (Ironmunger), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
- Ironmunger, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Irwin, Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Irwin, Alexander, H. a.
- Irwin, John (Rockbridge), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Irvin (Irvine, Irwin), Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 282, 1.
- Irvin, Christopher (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- Irvine, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
- Irvine, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
- Irving (Irvin, Irwin, Irwine), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Irwin (Erwin), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 3; W. D. 269, 3.
- Isaacs, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Isbel, Billington (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 9.
- Isbell, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Isbell (Isbal), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 9.
- Isbill, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Isble, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Isdale, Mark (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Isdall, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Isdall, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Ishmon, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4.
- Islands (Eilands), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 2.
- Islow, Isaac (lt.) (Berkeley), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Ison, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Israel (Israll), Isaac (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1, 2; W. D. 173, 4.
- Israel, Isaac (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Israel, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 259.
- Israel (Ezell, Isreal, Izzel), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
- Ivers, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 143.
- Iveson, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
- Iveson (Iverson), Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
- Ivey, Aaron (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Ivey (Ivy), Absolam (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Ivey, Peoples (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Ivey, Pubbles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
- Ivy, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.

J.

- Jack, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Jackman, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Jackson, Burwell (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Jackson, Carter George (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Jackson, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 12.
- Jackson, Christopher, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
- Jackson, Christopher (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Jackson, Daniel (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
- Jackson, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Jackson, David (surg. mate) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1.
- Jackson, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Jackson, Drury (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Jackson, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
- Jackson, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.

- Jackson, Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Jackson, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Jackson, Hezekiah, Win., 40.
- Jackson, Isaac, Win., 40.
- Jackson, Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 318, 2.
- Jackson, James (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Jackson, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Jackson, John, Win., 40.
- Jackson, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
- Jackson, Jones, Rev. Army v. 2, 74.
- Jackson, Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 78, 2.
- Jackson, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
- Jackson, Mathew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
- Jackson, Michael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Jackson, Obediah (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1.
- Jackson, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Jackson, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 7; W. D. 143, 1.
- Jackson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 233.
- Jackson, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Jackson, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Jackson, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
- Jackson, William, Win., 40.
- Jackson, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; W. D. 50, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Jackway (Jackways), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 1.
- Jackway (Jackways), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Jacoba, Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Jacobs, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Jacobs, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Jacobs, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Jacobs, Roland, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Jacobs, Roland (Rolly) (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Jacobs, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
- Jacobs, William (Frederick), Hist. Shepherstown, 217; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
- Jacobs, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Jacow, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 173.
- Jalbes, Alhamatins (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- James, Catlett (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
- James, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
- James, Edward, Win., 40.
- James, Ellsha (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- James, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 9.
- James, Isaac (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1 Reg. 87.
- James, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- James, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
- James, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- James, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- James, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- James, Waller (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3.
- James, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
- James, Willis (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Jamson, Adam (It.), War 34, 69.
- Jamison, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.

- Jaquett, Peter (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 224.
- Jaquish, Isaac (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 7.
- Jarmin, Henry. *See* Germain.
- Jarnell, William, Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Jarr, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Jarrel, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Jarrel, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Jarrett, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
- Jarriott, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Jasper, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Jaso, William, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 149.
- Jason, James (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Jason (Jesson), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1, 4.
- Javan, Willis (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 10.
- Jeames, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Jean, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Jean, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
- Jean, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Jebbs, John (en.) (3 V. R.), A. A. 5 ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
- Jee. *See* Gee.
- Jefcoat (Jefcoat, Jeffcoate), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Jeffereyess, Joseph (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Jefferles, William, War 33, 133.
- Jeffers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 149.
- Jeffress, William, Va. Mag. v. 16, 181.
- Jeffrey, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 267.
- Jeffreys, Boucher, War 34, 71.
- Jeffreys (Jeffery, Jeffrey), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Jeffreys (Jefferies), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10.
- Jeffries (Jefferies), Booker (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 2.
- Jeffries (Jefferies), Booker (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
- Jeffries, Burwell (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Jeffries (Jeffers, Jeffris), Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1, 2, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Jeffries, Gawing, Rev. Army, v. 3, 215.
- Jeffries, Isaac (en.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 6.
- Jeffries (Jefferies, Jeffreys, Jeffrice), Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 4; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Jeffries (Jefferies, Jeffris), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2, 9.
- Jeffries, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Jeffries, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103; Rev. Army v. 3, 215; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 71.
- Jeffs, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Jeffrey, Turner, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 521.
- Jenkins (Jinkins), Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3.
- Jenkins, Anthony (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Jenkins, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
- Jenkins, Aquilla (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Jenkins (Jinkins), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Jenkins, Charles (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Jenkins (Jinkins), Isaac (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 5.
- Jenkins, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Jenkins (Jinkins), Job (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Jenkins, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Jenkins (Jenkens, Jinkins), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 4; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Jenkins (Jinkins), Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Jenkins, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.

- Jenkins, Josiah (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Jenkins (Jinkins), Pressly (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 45, 2.
- Jenkins (Jinkins), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3, 6; W. D. 33, 24; W. D. 35, 5, 6; W. D. 37, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Jenkins, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Jenkins (Jinkins, Jinkings, Jinkines), William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2, 4, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
- Jenkins (Ginkins, Jinkins), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1; W. D. 341, 1.
- Jenkins, Zachariah (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Jenkinson, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Jenkinson (Jinkinson), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 8.
- Jennett, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 198.
- Jennett (Jennitt, Jinnitt), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
- Jennett, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
- Jennings (Jinings, Jlnnings), Augustus (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Jennings, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2.
- Jennings, Caleb, Rev. Army, v. 4, 28.
- Jennings, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 41.
- Jennings, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Jennings, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Jennings, Royal, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
- Jennis, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 67.
- Jerauw, ——— (lt.), I. P., D. 250, 21.
- Jerdon (Jorden), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2; W. D. 172, 1.
- Jerdone, Henry (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Jerman, Henry. *See* Germain.
- Jerow, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 370; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 149.
- Jessop (Jasep), Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 12.
- Jeter, Littleton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
- Jett, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Jett, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
- Jett, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Jett (Jet), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3.
- Jewell, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Jigget, Edward (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Jill, Samuel (en.) (4 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap., 9.
- Jinkins, Harmon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 165.
- Jinkins (alias Jinkerford), John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 6.
- Jinkins, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 44.
- Jinkins. *See also* Jenkins.
- Jinnett (Jinnet), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 5.
- Jinnings, Baylor, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
- Jinnings (Jinings), Baylor (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Jinnings, Caleb, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 193.
- Jinnings, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Jinnius, Caleb, W. D. 351, 3.
- Job, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
- Job (Jobe), Enoch (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Job (Jobe), Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Job, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Jobe, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Jobling, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Joel, B. Edgar (maj.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 155, 179.
- John, Jones, Win., 40.
- Johns, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.

- Johns, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
 Johns, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
 Johns, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
 Johns, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
 Johns, Johns (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
 Johns, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1.
 Johns, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
 Johns, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 12.
 Johnson, Abraham (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 69.
 Johnson, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
 Johnson, Arthur, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 18.
 Johnson, Arthur (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 4; W. D. 166, 3; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2; W. D. 313, 1.
 Johnson, Barney, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 112.
 Johnson, Benjamin (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
 Johnson, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
 Johnson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
 Johnson, Clabourn, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
 Johnson, Dalmath, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 82.
 Johnson, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
 Johnson, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 11.
 Johnson, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
 Johnson (Johnston, Jonson), Ellis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 5.
 Johnson, Enos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
 Johnson, George (maj.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
 Johnson, George (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
 Johnson, George, Win., 40.
 Johnson, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
 Johnson, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
 Johnson, Henson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
 Johnson, Howell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
 Johnson, Jacob (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
 Johnson, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 129, 2; W. D. 132, 1.
 Johnson, James (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
 Johnson, James (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
 Johnson (Johnston), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 142, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 Johnson, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 2.
 Johnson, Jeter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 16.
 Johnson (Johnston), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 3; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 265, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
 Johnson, John Boswell (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 16; W. D. 269, 3; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
 Johnson, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Johnson, Joseph Payne, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 28.
 Johnson, Joseph P. (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 3.
 Johnson, Kinchln (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
 Johnson, Manoah (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
 Johnson, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 463.

- Johnson, Michael (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Johnson, Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Johnson, Phillip, W. D. 351, 2.
- Johnson, Randolph, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 716.
- Johnson, Richard (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Johnson (Johnston, Jonson), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2, 3.
- Johnson, Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Johnson, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
- Johnson, Smith (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Johnson, Stanup (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
- Johnson, Thomas, sr., W. D. 351, 2.
- Johnson, Thomas, jr., W. D. 351, 2.
- Johnson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Johnson, W. (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
- Johnson, William (capt.) (Fairfax), Doc. F.
- Johnson, William (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Johnson, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Johnson (Johnston), William, sr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 6.
- Johnson (Johnston), William, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 6.
- Johnson (Johnston), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; W. D. 141, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 5; W. D. 190, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 4; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Johnson, Willis (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Johnson, Zachariah (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Johnson, Zachariah (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
- Johnson, Zapher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Johnston, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 213.
- Johnston, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Johnston, Arthur (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Johnston (Jonston), Bailey (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Johnston, Benjamin (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Johnston (Jonston), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Johnston, Charles (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Johnston, Cornelius (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Johnston, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1 (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2.
- Johnston, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1.
- Johnston, Gideon (q. m.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Johnston, Isalah (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Johnston, James (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Johnston, James, Win., 40.
- Johnston, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
- Johnston, Jeremiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
- Johnston, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Johnston, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 158, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Johnston, John H. (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Johnston, Joseph, Win., 40.
- Johnston, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Johnston, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Johnston, Martin (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Johnston (Johnsten), Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 31 3, 7.
- Johnston, Nicholas (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 75, 1.
- Johnston (Johnston), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2.
- Johnston, Phillip (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.

- Johnston, Phillip (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Johnston (Jonston), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Johnston, Samuel (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Johnston, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Johnston, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5.
- Johnston, William (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 340, 2.
- Johnston (Johnson), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 6; W. D. 91, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2; W. D. 218, 1, 3.
- Johnstone, Richard, War 27, 11.
- Joiner, Britton (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Joiner, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Joines, Edward (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Joins, Levin (lt. col.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 624.
- Joisdain, Jermine (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
- Joler (Jolar), Noel (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Jolley, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Jolliff, John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Jolly, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Jonas, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 7.
- Jones, Absolam (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Jones, Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 11; W. D. 37, 5.
- Jones, Albridgton (lt. & adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
- Jones, Albridgton (lt.), (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
- Jones, Albridgton (adj.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Jones, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 32.
- Jones, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Jones, Berry (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Jones, Binns (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Jones, Charles (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Jones, Charles (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11.
- Jones, Charles (p. m.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Jones, Charles, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
- Jones, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Jones, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Jones, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5; W. D. 89, 8.
- Jones, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Jones, Ezekiel (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Jones, Freeman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 22.
- Jones, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 78, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
- Jones, Godfrey (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
- Jones, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7; W. D. 218, 1.
- Jones, Holmes (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
- Jones, Ivey (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Jones, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
- Jones, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 78, 2, 4; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 2; W. D. 140, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7; W. D. 212, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Jones, Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Jones, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.

- Jones, John (lt.) (Brunswick), Doc. F.
- Jones, John (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Jones, John, W. D. 351, 3; (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 139, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 216, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1; W. D. 269, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; W. D. 278, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Jones, John B. (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Jones, Joseph (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
- Jones, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 186, 1.
- Jones, Josiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 279 5.
- Jones, Lane (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
- Jones, Levy (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5, 6; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Jones, Lunsford (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 4.
- Jones, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Jones, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Jones, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
- Jones, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Jones, Morris (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 3.
- Jones, Moses (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
- Jones, Nicholas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Jones, Peter (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 260, 1; W. D. 262, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Jones, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Jones, Raleigh (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Jones, Richard, sr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2, 5.
- Jones, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Jones, Robert (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2; W. D. 43, 3, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
- Jones, Samuel (lt. & p. m.), (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; W. D. 228, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Jones, Samuel, Win., 40.
- Jones, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2; W. D. 316, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Jones, Solomon (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301, 302.
- Jones, Thomas, Win., 40.
- Jones, Thomas, W. D. 352, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 10; W. D. 151, 2; W. D. 152, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; W. D. 206, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1; W. D. 340, 2.
- Jones, William, Win., 40.
- Jones, William, W. D. 353, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; W. D. 51, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 78, 4; W. D. 291, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; W. D. 137, 1; W. D. 142, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; W. D. 166, 1; W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 10; W. D. 212, 1; W. D. 217, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; W. D. 306, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Jones, Wood (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 35, 2.
- Jones, Wood (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Jones, Wood (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.

- Jones, Zachariah (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 10.
- Jones, Zebulon, W. D. 351, 3.
- Jonett, Matthew (capt.) (7 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
- Jonnas, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Jordan, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Jordan (Jerdone, Jorden, Jourdon, Jording), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 3, 4, 12; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1, 6.
- Jordan, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Jordan, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 6.
- Jordan, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 5; W. D. 129, 2.
- Jordan, Mark (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Jordan, Mun (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Jordan (Jerdon), Simon (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5.
- Jordan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Jorden, Peter. *See* Jerdon.
- Jordin, Chals. (Chalmers?) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Jordon (Jorden, Jurdin), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 5; W. D. 38, 6.
- Joseph, Jared, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 73.
- Josling, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Jouett, Robert (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Jouett, Robert (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Jouett, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2.
- Jouitt, Matthew (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Jouitt (Jouit), Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23, 69.
- Jouitt, Robert (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 560.
- Jourdon, Michael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Jowles, Henry (lt.) (5 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Joyne, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
- Joyne (Joyns), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Joynes, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
- Joynes (Joines), John (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4; W. D. 194, 8.
- Joynes, Levin (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Joynes, Reuben (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Jude, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Jude, Fred, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
- Jude, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Judey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Judkins, Charles (capt. Surry m.), War 21, 197.
- Judkins, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
- Judkins, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Junial (Junal), Anthony (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Junial, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Junior, Anthony (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Junison, Garret, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Justice (Justis), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Jyme, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.

K.

- Kadoc, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 174.
- Kaen (Kain), Thomas. *See* Cain.
- Kains, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 4.
- Kalbert, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 316.
- Kaler, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, 255.
- Kallihan. *See* Callihan.
- Kalor, Matthew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 8.
- Kanady, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Kanan, Laurence (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Kane, Peter (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Kane, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Karland (Carland), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 3.
- Karnay, Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 4.
- Karnell, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 2.

- Karney, L—— (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
 Karr (Kair). See Carr, Kerr.
 Kasely. See Casely.
 Kasey. See Casey.
 Kasner, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
 Kay, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Kay, John (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Kay, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Kay, Richmond (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
 Kays, Robert. See Keys.
 Kea, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 14.
 Keamur (Keamour, Kemor, Kemour), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5, 11.
 Kean, ———, Win., 45.
 Kean, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
 Kean, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
 Keane, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
 Keane, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9.
 Keardon, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2.
 Kearly, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
 Kearn, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 4.
 Kearns, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
 Kearns (Kairns, Kearnes), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
 Kearns (Kerans, Kerns), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2, 4.
 Kearns (Kearnes, Keirnes, Kernes, Kerns), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2, 3, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
 Kearney, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 327.
 Kearsley, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
 Keath, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
 Keath, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
 Keaton (Keeton), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
 Keaton (Keyton), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1, 6; W. D. 143, 4.
 Kee, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
 Keegan, Michael, War, 27, 13.
 Keele, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
 Keeling, Carleton (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
 Keeling, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
 Keely, ——— (It.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 33, 462.
 Keely, Martin (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
 Keemale, John (surg.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 112.
 Keen, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish v. 1, 19.
 Keen (Kein), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
 Keen, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 95.
 Keene (Kein), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3.
 Keener, Bastian (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
 Keenor (Keaner, Keener, Keiner Kener, Kinner, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2, 3, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 10; W. D. 260, 1, 8, 10.
 Keep, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
 Keernes, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 118.
 Keeth, Isham (It.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 23.
 Keeton, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
 Keeton, Edmund (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
 Keeton, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Keeton, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
 Keihorn, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
 Keirsal, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12.
 Keith, Alexander (It.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
 Keith, Alexander (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
 Keith, Alexander, Win., 44.
 Keith (Keath), Alexander (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
 Keith (Keeth), Green (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
 Keith, Isham (It.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
 Keith (Keath), Vincent (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 8.

- Keith, William, W. D. 349, 2.
 Kelcher, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
 Kellam, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
 Kellam, Kendall (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
 Kellam, Spencer, War, 33, 139.
 Keller, Gasper (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
 Keller, Lodowick (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Keller (Kellor), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; W. D. 178, 1.
 Keller, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
 Kelley, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7.
 Kelley, Edward, W. D. 353, 1.
 Kelley, Emmanuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
 Kelley (Kelly, Killey), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 143, 8.
 Kelley (Kelly, Killey), Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
 Kelley (Keley, Kelly), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
 Kelley (Calley, Kelly), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 182, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 17, 19; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
 Kelley, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 41.
 Kelley (Kelly), Obed (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.
 Kelley, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
 Kelley, Peter (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
 Kelley, Thady (It.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
 Kelley, William (adj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
 Kelley (Kelly), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
 Kelly, Alexander (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
 Kelly, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Kelly, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Kelly, Emanuel, Hist. of Rockingham, 80.
 Kelly, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 111.
 Kelly, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 Kelly, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
 Kelly, Morgan (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
 Kelly, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
 Kelly, Peter (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
 Kelly, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
 Kelly, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
 Kelly, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
 Kelly, William (It.), A. Pris. Rev. 22.
 Kelly, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
 Kelly, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 327.
 Kelly, William, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
 Kelly, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
 Kelly, William D. (It.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1.
 Kelly, William D. (adj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 82, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
 Kelly, William Dennis (en.) (4 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 37.
 Kelsey, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Kelshaw, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
 Kelsick, ——— (It.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 170.
 Kelsoe, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 2.
 Kelton, Lewis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
 Kemdy, Moses, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 48.

- Kemm, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1.
- Kemm (Kem, Kim, Kimm), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Kemp, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Kemp, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1.
- Kemp (Camp), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Kemp, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
- Kemp (Camp, Kempe) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2, 8.
- Kemp (Camp), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2.
- Kemp, William (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Kenady, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Kenard, Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Kendal, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. Reg. 17.
- Kendale, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Kendall, Custis (Curtis) (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 4; W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Kendall (Kendal), Custis (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Kendall, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Kendall, Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.
- Kendall, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Kendred, William, H. 9.
- Kendrick, Benson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 22.
- Kendrick, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 4.
- Kendrick (Kindrick), Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Kendrick, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Kendrick, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
- Keneda, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 17.
- Kenedy, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Kenedy, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 72.
- Kenen, Lawrence, I. P., D. 250, 29.
- Kener, Howson, N. 1, 2.
- Kenkendall, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
- Kenley, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 7.
- Kennady, John (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Kennedy, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
- Kennedy, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Kennedy, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Kennedy (Cannady, Kannaday), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 5, 7.
- Kennedy, Nathan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Kennedy (Kennady), Robert, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Kennedy, Robert, jr., L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Kennedy, Solomon (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
- Kennedy (Kinedy), Timothy (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1, 3.
- Kennedy (Canady, Kannaday, Kennaday), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 5; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1, 2.
- Kennehorn (Kinnehorn), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Kennehorn (Kenehorn, Kinehorne, Kinnehorn), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1, 4, 5; W. D. 195, 7.
- Kenner, Howson, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 134.
- Kenner, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Kenner, Winder (lt.) (Northumberland), Doc. F.
- Kennerly (Annerly), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
- Kennerly, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
- Kenneson, Nathaniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Kenneth, Zachariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Kenney, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 8.
- Kenney, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Kenney (Kenny, Kinney, Kinny), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2; W. D. 267, 1.

- Kenney, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Kennon (Kinnons), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6.
- Kennon, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 33, 6; W. D. 35, 3.
- Kennon, John (p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
- Kennon, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 41, 7.
- Kennon, Richard (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Kennon, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Kennons, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
- Kennow, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 266.
- Kenny, Joseph (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 231.
- Kenny, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 364; War 33, 142.
- Kensey. *See* Kinsey.
- Kent, Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
- Kent, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Kent, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
- Kent, Smith (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 7.
- Kent, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Kent, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1, 2.
- Kentley, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Keough, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 4, 5.
- Kerby, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Kerby, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Kerby, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Kerby, Leonard T., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Kerchevall, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
- Kerchivall, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 208.
- Kerchivel (Kerchavall), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2.
- Kerans, Barney (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Keraw, Edward (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Kerey, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- Kerfoot (Carefeet, Carfeet, Kerfeet, Kerford, Kerfott), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 1, 7, 8, 10, 11.
- Kerlaw, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Kern, Henry (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Kern, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Kernes (Kerens), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Kerney, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
- Kerney, John A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 328.
- Kerns, Barney, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
- Kerr (Keer), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 18.
- Kerr (Karr, Karre), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
- Kerr (Carr, Keer), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 16; W. D. 38, 6; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
- Kerr, Matthew, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Kerr. *See also* Carr.
- Kerrick, James, War, 37, 52.
- Kersey, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
- Kersey, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Kersey, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 7; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Keslerson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn., 64.
- Kesling, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 165.
- Keslow, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 231.
- Kesterson, John, War, 33, 139.
- Kestlow, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
- Kestor, Maxmillion (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
- Keswick (Beswick), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 3.
- Ketcher, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Ketshaw, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1.
- Ketty, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.

- Key, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
- Key, Landon (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Key, Price (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Key, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
- Key, William B., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
- Keys, Ben. (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Keys, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 329.
- Keys (Kays), Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Keyser (Keysor), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 2, 11.
- Keyton, John (10 V. R.), W. O. Bk. 216.
- Kibler, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Kidd, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3.
- Kidd, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Kidd, T. N. (Norman), B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Kidd, Norman, Hist. Orange Co., 251.
- Kidd, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Kiddle, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
- Kiddoth, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
- Kiddy, Dennis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Kieff (Keff), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2, 3.
- Kiger, Anthony (en.) (13 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 17.
- Kiggan (Kaggan), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
- Kiggar, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
- Kiphart, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Kihaw, Peter (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Kilbourn, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 18.
- Kilbrath, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 6.
- Kilbreath, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
- Kilburn, Isaac, (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
- Kile, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Kilgan, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Kilgore, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Kill, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 11.
- Killen, John (capt.), War 34, 80.
- Killey, Francis (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Killey, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Killey, William (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Killey. *See also* Kelley, Kelly.
- Killiard, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 266.
- Kim, Kimm. *See* Kemm.
- Kimble (Kimball, Kimbole, Kimboll), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 3, 4; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Kimble (Kimbole), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Kimble, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Kimbrough, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Kimmings. *See* Cummings.
- Kinah (Kinia), Christopher (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
- Kincaid, Andrew (It.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Kincaid (Kincade), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 287, 2.
- Kincaid (Kincaid), William (adj.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
- Kincheloe, William (It.), W. D. 350, 1.
- Kind, Christopher (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Kindall, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
- Kindle, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
- Kindrake, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
- Kindred, Bartholomew, W. D. 351, 2.
- Kindred, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 88.
- Kindred, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Kindren, George, Rev. Army v. 3, 200.
- Kindrick, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Kinds, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 3.
- King, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- King, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
- King, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.

- King (Kinge), Elisha (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 8; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- King, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- King, Henry (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- King, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- King, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- King, John (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 95.
- King, John, Win., 44.
- King, John, W. D. 347, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; W. D. 305, 1; W. D. 306, 1.
- King, Joel (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- King, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- King, Miles (surg. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4.
- King, Patrick, H. 9.
- King, Patrick (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
- King, Philip (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- King, Prussia John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 11.
- King, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
- King, Sabert (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- King, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 226, 1.
- King, Stephen (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- King, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- King, Tristram (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- King, Valentine (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2, 11; W. D. 79, 2.
- King, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Kinghorne, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Kingore, Denis (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Kingore, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Kingsbury, John (capt.), War 34, 80.
- Kinhead, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
- Kinley, Benjamin (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Kinly, ——— (lt.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 341.
- Kinnard, David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Kinner. *See* Keenor.
- Kinney, Richard, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 31.
- Kinney (Kiney, Kinna), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5, 8.
- Kinnier (Kinnear), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1, 2.
- Kinnison, Jacob, Va. Mag. v. 4, 413.
- Kinser, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
- Kinsey, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Kinsey (Keusey), Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Kinsly, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Kintley, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
- Kirby, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 2, 256.
- Kirby, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Kirby, Patrick (Berkeley), Hist. Shepherdstown, 328.
- Kirk (Kirk), Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Kirk, James (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 95.
- Kirk, James, War 33, 140; Win., 44.
- Kirk, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Kirk, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8.
- Kirkham, Michael (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
- Kirkland, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Kirkland (Kirklin), Rowland (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4.
- Kirkland, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Kirley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59.
- Kirkpatrick, ——— (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.

- Kirkpatrick, Abraham (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 179, 1.
- Kirkpatrick, Abraham (adj. & lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 172, 1.
- Kirkpatrick, Abram (capt.), Doc. F.
- Kirkpatrick, Absolom (capt) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Kirkpatrick, Alexander (capt.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Kirkpatrick, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Kirkpatrick, ——— (capt.), Win., 14.
- Kirtland, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Klsner, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 61.
- Kisterson, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Kitchen (Kitchin), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10; W. D. 37, 24.
- Kitchen, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Knaue, Jacob (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Kneebone (Knebone, Neeborne), Arthur (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; W. D. 286, 1; W. D. 261, 2, 5, 12.
- Knight (Night), Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 19; W. D. 137, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 207, 1.
- Knight, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 6.
- Knight, Drury (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Knight, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 111.
- Knight (Night), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1, 5; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
- Knight, John (surg.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
- Knight, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Knight, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Knight (Night), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4, 6; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
- Knight. *See also* Night.
- Knighthead, John, War 34, 82.
- Knighton, William, Hist. Orange Co., 248.
- Knightswanger (Niceswanger), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Knisely, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Knop, David (maj.), Force Trans. v. 102, 31, 2.
- Knock (Nock), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 194, 8; W. D. 196, 1.
- Knocket (Nocket, Nockett, Norket), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 10.
- Knott, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Knott (Nott), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5.
- Knouse, Knows. *See* Nouse.
- Knox, George, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Knox, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Knox, James (maj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
- Knox, James (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Knox, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Knox, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 329; Rev. Upper O. 225.
- Knox, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Koones, Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13.
- Kooper, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- Kough, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 3; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
- Kralger, Henry (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
- Kruizer, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 11.
- Kryster, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
- Kuhoe, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Kulling, James, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
- Kunes, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
- Kurtz, Adam, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
- Kusey, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
- Kutle, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 18.
- Kuxton, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Kycenceder (Gelsensleder), Martin (Martial), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 528.
- Kyle, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.

- Kynets, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- L.
- Lacey, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 44.
- Lackey, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 14.
- Lackey, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 15.
- Lackland, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Lacy, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
- Lacy, Elkanah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Lacy (Lacey), Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Ladd, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- La Desma, Thades, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Lafeey, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
- Lafoon, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
- Lafong, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Lahaw, David, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 189.
- Lahew, Jeremiah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 187.
- Lain, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
- Lain, Gisborn, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
- Lain, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Lain, Julius (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Lain. *See also* Lane.
- Laine, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 86.
- Lair, George. *See* Lear.
- Laird, David (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 210, 1.
- Laird (Lard, Leard), David (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1, 4.
- Laire, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
- Laire, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
- Laisley, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Lake, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Laken, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
- Lakew, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 37.
- Lamb, Archibald (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
- Lamb (Lamme), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2.
- Lamb, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
- Lamb, Nathan (capt.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 98.
- Lamb, Nathan (lt.) (10 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 17.
- Lamb, Nathan, H. 40.
- Lambard, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Lambert, Charles, Win., 42.
- Lambert, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Lambert, George (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
- Lambert, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Lambert, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10; W. D. 28, 1.
- Lambert, Matthias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- Lambert, Nicholas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lambert, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 6; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Lambeth, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Lambkin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Lambright (Lambrecht), Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; War 33, 146; Win., 42.
- Lamester. *See* Lemaster.
- Lamm (Lamb), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 3.
- Lamm (Lamm), Nathan (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 140, 11.
- Lamme, Nathan (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 210, 1.
- Lampkins, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Lancaster, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Lancaster, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Lancaster, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Land, Charles (surg. mate) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
- Land, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.

- Land, Lewis (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Land, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Landers (Lander), Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 80, 1.
- Landers, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Landers, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Landford, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 126.
- Landman, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Landon, Beas, W. D. 351, 3.
- Landram, Samuel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Landram, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Landres, Kimbrow, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 33.
- Landrum, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
- Landrum, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Landrum, Josiah, Hist. Orange Co., 248.
- Landrum, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Landrum, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Lane, Drury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Lane, Ebenezar (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Lane, Gilman (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
- Lane, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
- Lane, Isham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- Lane, James, W. D. 349, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1; W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Lane (Lain, Laine), John, W. D. 351, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Lane, Nathaniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Lane, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Lane, Silas (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Lane, Silas (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Lane, Turner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Lane (Laine, Lanne, Layne), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 10, 12; W. D. 213, 1, 2.
- Lanebaugh, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
- Lanee, Jones (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Lanes, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
- Laney (Lany), Eneas (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Laney, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- Langborn, William, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 13.
- Langdon, Jonathan (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 241, 1.
- Langdon, Jonathan (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Langfitt, Francis (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Langfitt, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 383; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 151.
- Langford, Beven, War 27, 13.
- Langford, Euclid (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Langford, Francis (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Langford, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Langford, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Langley, James, H, 15.
- Langley (Lankley), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 283, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Langley, John, Cal. S. P. v. 1, 563.
- Langsdon, William, War, 34, 90.
- Langsdon, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 24.
- Langsdon, Daniel, War 33, 148.
- Langston, Timothy (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
- Langston, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Lanieve, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 433.
- Lank, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 437.
- Lank, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Lankford (Lankfett), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2.

- Lannum, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Lansdale, ——— (capt.) (2 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Lansdale, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
- Lanter, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- Lanter, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
- Lanter, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- Lanthrop, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Lantoin, Peter (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lanton, Peter (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2, 305, 1.
- Lapsley, John (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Lapsley (Lapsly), Samuel (capt.), (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Laray, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Lard, David (capt.) (10 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Lared, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 17.
- Laren, Abram (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Larew, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 64.
- Larew, Abraham (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Largrent, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 90.
- Lark, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Larkin, Anthony, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 330.
- Larkin, Anthony (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Larkin, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
- Larkin, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
- Larkins, David (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Larkins, Edmund (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
- Larnan (Lornin), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2.
- Larney, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Larnon, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1.
- Larrance, Absolom (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Larrance, Drewry (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Larrance, Rodham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
- Larry, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Larue (Larew), Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Larue (Larroue), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Lary, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1.
- Lascoleat. *See* Lescoleat.
- Lashley, Howell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 96.
- Lastey, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
- Lastley, Samuel (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 64.
- Latcher, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4.
- Latchworth, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 17.
- Latenburg (Latingburg), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 2.
- Lathrop, Wyatt, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
- Latimer, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Latimore, Matthew (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 232.
- Latimore (Ladimore, Lattimore), Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Laton, Lewis (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Lattamore, Henry (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lauck (Locke), Peter, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Lauderdale, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
- Laugham, Elias (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 75.
- Laugham, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
- Laughler, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Laughlin, Dennis (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Laughlin (Loughlin), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9, 10.
- Lauter, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
- Lavenburgh, Philip, W. D. 353, 1.

- Lavender, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Law, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Law, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
- Law, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
- Law, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Law, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Lawhorn, Thomas (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lawhorn, Thomas, War 37, 57.
- Lawler, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Lawler, Thomas (q. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 299, 3.
- Lawler, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 2; (11 & 15), W. D. 337, 2.
- Lawless, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Lawless, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Laureu, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Lawrence (Laurance), Gregory (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Lawrence (Lawrance, Lawrense), Ishmael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
- Lawrence (Larrance, Laurance), Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Lawrence (Lawrance), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Lawrence (Larrance, Laurance, Lawrance), John, sr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Lawrence (Larrance, Laurance, Lawrance), John, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6; W. D. 267, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Lawrence (Larrance, Larrence, Lawrence, Laurence), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Lawrence (Larrance, Larrence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4, 7; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Lawrence (Laurence), Valentine (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Lawrence (Laurence), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Laws, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 73.
- Laws (Lause), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 2.
- Laws, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Lawson, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3; W. D. 20, 7; W. D. 24, 5.
- Lawson, Benjamin (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 290, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
- Lawson, Benjamin (p. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 82, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Lawson, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Lawson, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 9.
- Lawson, Claiborne W. (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 4; W. D. 5, 4; W. D. 283, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Lawson, Claiborne (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 18, 1.
- Lawson, Eppa, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Lawson, Eppa (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Lawson, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Lawson, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
- Lawson, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lawson, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Lawson, John, jr. (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Lawson, Moses (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Lawson, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
- Lawson, Robert (col.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 90, 11.
- Lawson, William (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Laycock, Moses, W. D. 349, 2.
- Layde, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.
- Layland. *See* Lealand.
- Laylon, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.

- Layman, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
- Layne (Laine, Lane, Layn), Josiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2, 6, 8.
- Layne, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 111.
- Layne, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Layton, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Layton, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Lazir, Hyal (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Leabetter, Drury (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Leaburn, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
- Leach, Francis, W. D. 349, 1.
- Leach (Leech), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Leach (Leech), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7.
- Leach. *See also* Leech.
- Leacy, Bartlet (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
- League, Bartholemew (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- League, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 2; W. D. 343, 1.
- Leake, John M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Leake, Mark (capt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Leake, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 46, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Leake (Leak), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 3.
- Lealand (Layland, Leland), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Leany, Eneas (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1, 2.
- Leany, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 96.
- Lear, Conrad, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Lear (lair), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Lear (Leare), Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
- Lear, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
- Learwood, Archibald, H, 11, 19.
- Learwood, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Learwood, Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Leary (Larey, Lary), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2, 4.
- Leath (Leeth), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 10.
- Leather, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
- Leather, Paul (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Leathers, George, War 27, 20.
- Leathers, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
- Leathers, Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Leavel (Leavil), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
- Leavingood. *See* Levingood.
- Leay or Lee, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 18.
- Le Bronn, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 45.
- Lebrun, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Lecount, Nehemiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Ledbetter, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Ledbetter. *See also* Leabetter.
- Ledgerwood (Leggerwood), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3.
- Lee, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 78.
- Lee, Alexander B. (en.) (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 22, 122.
- Lee, Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Lee, Archibald (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Lee, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Lee, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Lee, Henry (lt.) (Prince William), Doc. F.
- Lee, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
- Lee, Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Lee, John (maj.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
- Lee, John (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Lee, John (p. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Lee, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 5; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223,

- 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; W. D. 314, 2.
- Lee, Lewis (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Lee, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; W. D. 241, 1.
- Lee, Philip Richard Francis (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 71, 1.
- Lee, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Lee, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Lee, Richard Henry (enty. lt. Stafford), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 291.
- Lee, Richard Henry (lt.) (Westmoreland), Doc. F.
- Lee, Richardson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Lee, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Lee, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Lee, Simmons (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Lee, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Lee, Thomas Brown, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 599.
- Lee, William (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lee, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Lee, Zachariah, W. D. 352, 1.
- Leech, Andrew (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Leech (Leach), Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1, 3.
- Leech, Burdett, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 38.
- Leech. *See also* Leach.
- Leek, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 120.
- Leeson, Anthony (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
- Leet. *See* Leet.
- Leeton, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
- Leflin, Morgan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 115.
- Lefon, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Lefter, George, W. D. 349, 2.
- Leftwich, Joel (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Leftwich, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Legg (Ligg), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2; W. D. 68, 12; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Leggit, Owen, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 96.
- Legin, Blackman (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Legrace, J. M. P. (lt.-col. Ill.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 193.
- Lehay (Layhay), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
- Lehue, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Lehew, David, War 27, 46.
- Lehew, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 6.
- Leigh, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Leigh, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; W. D. 159, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Leigh, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2, 3.
- Leir, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 2.
- Leit (Leet), Daniel (p. m.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Lew, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 193.
- Leland. *See* Lealand.
- Lemaire, James (lt.-col.), So. Cin. Papers, 1.
- Leman, Dedrick (York), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 432.
- Leman, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
- Lemaster (Lamaster, Lemasters), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1, 3.
- Lemaster, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Lemaster (Lamaster, Lemesters), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Lemaster, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
- Lemay, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 3; W. D. 269, 2.
- Lemen, John (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Lemmon, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Lemmon, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Lemon, Jacob, Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.

- Lemon, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Lemon, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 2.
- Len, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
- Lenagan, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
- Leneave, Samuel, H. 19.
- Leneve (Leneau, Leneau, Lenive, Lenieve), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
- Lennagin, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Lennard, Robert, Win., 42.
- Lennett. *See* Linett.
- Lenox, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
- Lenox, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
- Lent, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 73, 1.
- Lenwick, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 520; Va. Co. R. v. 10, 27.
- Leny, Thomas, I. P., D. 250, 30.
- Leofield, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
- Leonard, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Leonard (Leannard, Leanord), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
- Leonard, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Leonard, John, Win., 42.
- Leonard, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 3.
- Leonard, Robert (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Leonard, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Leplong, Joseph, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 45.
- Leprad, Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Lepue (Lehue), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 4.
- Lerew. *See* Larue.
- Lerowe, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Lerwick, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
- Lescoleet (Lascoleet, Lescoleet, Lescolett, Leskelete), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Leslie, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
- Lessenberry, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
- Lester, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Lester (Lister), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3.
- Lester, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 34.
- Lestwick, Joel (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- Lestwick, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- Letbetter, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 322.
- Letchworth, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
- Letchworth, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3.
- Lett, Daniel, War 34, 88.
- Lettrell, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 149.
- Lettrell, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 149.
- Levatt, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2, 12; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Level (Levil, Levill), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Levingood, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 93.
- Lever, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Leversage, Wilson (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Levesque, Abel (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Levi, Abraham, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
- Levi, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Levi, Rice, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Levick, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 22.
- Levillivant, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 557.
- Levingood, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 158.
- Levingood (Leavingood, Livengood, Livingood), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 6; W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
- Livingston, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91, 249.
- Livingston. *See also* Livingston.
- Levisage (Laversage), Wilson (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 2.

- Lewallen, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Lewis, Andrew (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Lewis, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Lewis, Charles (col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 260, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 263, 1; W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
- Lewis, Charles L. (lt.) (Albemarle), Doc. F.
- Lewis, Daniel, Win., 42.
- Lewis, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Lewis, Francis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lewis, Gabriel (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 4.
- Lewis, George, Win., 42.
- Lewis, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Lewis, Gilly (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Lewis, Herbard, Win., 42.
- Lewis, Hubbert (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lewis, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Lewis, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 14; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2; W. D. 320, 4.
- Lewis, Jesse (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lewis, Job (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Lewis, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 52, 1.
- Lewis, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Lewis, John (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Lewis, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 330.
- Lewis, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 128, 1; W. D. 143, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Lewis, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lewis, Laurence (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Lewis, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 89.
- Lewis, Nathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Lewis, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Lewis, Salathiel (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Lewis, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Lewis, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Lewis, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Lewis, Taliaferro (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lewis, Taliaferro (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Lewis, Thomas (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Lewis, Thomas (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Lewis, Thomas, Win., 42.
- Lewis, William (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 4; W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
- Lewis, William, Win., 42.
- Lewis, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Lewis, Zachariah (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5; W. D. 267, 1.
- Lewlis, ——— I. P., D. 250, 57.
- Leycock, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Lezear, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 50.
- Libscomb. *See* Lipscomb.
- Liburn, Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
- Lietch, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
- Liddel, James (Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 130.
- Lier, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
- Lifon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 244.
- Ligan, Blackman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 19.
- Ligan. *See also* Ligon.
- Ligg. *See* Legg.
- Ligget, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Liggins, Martin, Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
- Light, Vachal, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.

- Lightburne, Stafford (H. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Lightfoot, Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1 (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
- Lightner, Jacob (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Lighton, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Ligit, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, III, 15.
- Ligon, Blackman (H.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
- Ligon, Blackman (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Ligon, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Ligon, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Likins (Likens, Likens, Likings), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3.
- Lilburn, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Lilburn, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
- Liles (Lyles), Lile (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Liley, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Lillester, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
- Lilleston (Lilliston, Lillistone), Willet (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Lilley, Limelech (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Lilley, Thomas (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 65.
- Lilliston, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Lilliston, Thomas (en. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Lilliston (Lillstone, Lilleston, Lillistone), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.
- Lilly (Lilley), Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5.
- Lining, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 171.
- Linbridge, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Linch, Andrew (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Linch, David H., 12.
- Linch, John H., 6.
- Linch, Thomas, H. 16.
- Linch. *See also* Lynch.
- Linck, Henry (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lind, Anthony, Rev. Army v. 3, 59.
- Lind, Arthur (H.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 290, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
- Lind, Arthur (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Lind, Arthur (q. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
- Lind, Arthur (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Lind, George. *See* Lynd.
- Lind, Thomas (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Linden, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 195.
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Linsey), David (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Lindsay, James (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lindsay (Linzay), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1, 4.
- Lindsey, Edward, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Lindsey, Reuben (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Lindsey, Richard (col. 1st Reg. Lawson's Brigade), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Lindsey, Lindsay. *See also* Linsey.
- Lindsley, Joseph (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 37.
- Lindsy, Peter (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Line. *See* Lyne.
- Lineas, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Lingan, James, War 34, 80.
- Linger (Lingo, Lingor), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 4.
- Lingo, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Lingo, Robinson (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Link, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Link, John, Wln., 42.
- Linn, Benjamin (H. Kentucky m.), Def. Upper O., 183.
- Linn, Benson (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Linn, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Linn, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Linnett (Lennett, Linnit), Stephen (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1, 3.
- Linsey, Edmund (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.

- Linsey, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Linsley, Samuel, So. Cinn. Papers, 2.
- Linsy, Sandy (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Lintch. *See* Lynch.
- Lintner, Edward, Win., 42.
- Linton, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Linton, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Linton, Hilry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Linton, Lewis (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Linton, Lewis (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Linton, Lewis Win., 42.
- Linton, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Linton, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Lintor, James, Hist. Orange Co. 248.
- Linwell, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Linzay, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Lion, Alexander, Win., 42.
- Lion, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Lipford, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8.
- Lipford, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Lipincot, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Lippard, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
- Lips, Bernard (It.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 15.
- Lipscomb, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 615.
- Lipscomb (Lypscomb), Benoni (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Lipscomb, Daniel (It. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Lipscomb (Libscomb, Lipscom), Morning (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Lipscomb, Reuben (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Lipscomb, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Lipscomb, Thomas (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Lipscomb (Libscomb, Lipscom), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1 (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Lipscomb (Lipscombe, Liscomb, Lisccomb, Luscomb), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 97, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3; W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.
- Lister (Lester), Benjamin (1V. R.), W. D. 17, 1, 2.
- Lister, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
- Litchfield, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Lite, Christian (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Litworth, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Litteral, Richard (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Litterel, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 331.
- Litterell (Litteral, Litterall, Liltrell), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Litterell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
- Little, Frank, I. P., D. 250, 43.
- Little, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Little, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Little, Moses (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Little, William (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Littres, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Lively (Livley), Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2.
- Lively, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Lively, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Lively, Simmons (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Lively (Livley, Livly), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Lively (Livley), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2.
- Livingood. *See* Levingood.
- Livingston, Alexander (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Livingston, Jere (It.) (8 V. R.), (Berkeley), Force Trans. v. 100, 150, 50.
- Livingston (Levingston), Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2.

- Livingston, Robert, jr. (lt.), War 34, 86.
- Livingston (Levingstone), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 5.
- Lloyd (Layde, Loyd, Loyed), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 3; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Lloyd, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 24.
- Lloyd (Loyde), Nicholas (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1, 2.
- Lloyd. *See also* Loyd.
- Loaden, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6.
- Loader, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 3, 202.
- Loagin, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.
- Lock, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
- Lock, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 20.
- Lock, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Lock, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Lokado, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
- Lockart, Philip (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Locke (Lock), Alexander (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 4.
- Locke (Lock), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
- Locke (Lock), Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Lockett, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 13.
- Lockett, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 6; W. D. 220, 4.
- Lockett, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 9.
- Lockett, Jacob (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Lockett, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 213.
- Lockett, Royal (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Lockett, William, War. 34, 90.
- Lockhart, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Lockhart, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Lockhart Patrick (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Lockhart (Lockart, Lockherst), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
- Lockley, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Lockridge, Andrew (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Lockridge, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
- Lockward, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lockyer, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 373.
- Lodan, Benjamin, Win., 42.
- Loden, Benjamin (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Loden, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 80.
- Loden, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 3.
- Loder, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Lodin, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
- Lofmiller, Milcom, Win., 42.
- Loftis, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9; W. D. 220, 1.
- Logan, Hugh, W. D. 347, 1; (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Logan, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Logan, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Logan, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- Logan, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Logans (Loggins), Martin (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5, 7.
- Lomaintrom, Claude, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lomax, ——— (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Lomax, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- London, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 713.
- London, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- London, Owen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128; Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- London, Owen (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.
- London, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 217.
- Long, ——— (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 7.
- Long, Anderson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
- Long, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.

- Long, Daniel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Long, Evans (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Long, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Long, Gabriel (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Long, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Long, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Long, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Long, Jeremiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Long, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Long, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
- Long, Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Long, Joseph (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Long, Laurance (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Long, Lazarus (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Long, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 239.
- Long, Levi (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- Long, Marmaduke (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Long, Mathias (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Long, Nicholas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Long, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Long, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Long, William (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 7.
- Long, William (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Long, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Longest (Longust), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 3.
- Longest, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Longest, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Longist, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
- Longly, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
- Longstone (Langstane), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Lonsford, George, I. P., D. 250, 48.
- Lonton, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Lookado, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
- Looney, Joseph (capt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Loots (Lootz, Lots), Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4, 5.
- Lord, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- London, Timothy (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Lorick, Robert, War 34, 90.
- Lornan, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1.
- Lors, Henry (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lorton, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Lott, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
- Louch, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Loughlin, Dennis, Win., 42.
- Loughmiller, Witcome, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 21.
- Loush, Sebastian, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Louts, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
- Love, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Love, Edmund, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Love, James (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Love, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2; W. D. 26, 12; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Love, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 71, 1.
- Love, Thomas (capt.), Def. Upper O. 302.
- Love, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
- Love, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Love, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Lovejoy, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Lovell (Lovel), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 3.
- Lovell (Lovel), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Lovell (Loving, Lovin), Presly (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2.
- Lovell, Randolph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Lovell, Richard (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.

- Lovely, Lewis (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 101.
- Lovely (Lovley), William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1.
- Lovely, William Lewis (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Lovesay, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Lovesay, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 17.
- Lovewell, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Lovewell, William (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
- Lovey, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Livingburg, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
- Low, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Low, John (Prince Edward), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lowder, Jacob (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Lowe, John, Win., 42.
- Lowe (Loe, Low), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Lowe (Low), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 5, 6.
- Lowe (Low), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 2, 4; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 9; W. D. 220, 1.
- Lower, George (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lowery, Joel, W. D. 351, 1.
- Lowery, Lewis, W. D. 351, 1.
- Lowery, Samuel (Hampshire), H. D., Oct. 1778, 47.
- Lowery, William, W. D. 351, 1.
- Lowler, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Lowrey (Lowry), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2.
- Lowry, Overton (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Lowry, Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Lowry, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1.
- Lowry, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Lowry, Samuel (Hampshire), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Lowry, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Lowry, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
- Lowther, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 43.
- Loyal, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Loycaute (Loycautle) (capt.), ——— H. D., Oct. 1777, 20, 44.
- Loyd, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Loyd, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Loyd, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Loyd, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Loyd. See also Lloyd.
- Loysett, Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Lozier, Helebrand, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 51; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 178.
- Lozier, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 178.
- Lucas, Ambrose, W. D. 351, 3.
- Lucas (Lookous), Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5; (5 & 11 & V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Lucas, Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Lucas, Edward (lt.), Hist. Shepherds-town, 176.
- Lucas, Francis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lucas, Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
- Lucas, Humphrey (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Lucas, James (maj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 2.
- Lucas, James (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 309, 3.
- Lucas, Job (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Lucas, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
- Lucas, Joseph (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lucas, Joseph (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lucas, Joseph, Win., 42.
- Lucas, Manuel (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
- Lucas, Nathaniel (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
- Lucas, Nathaniel (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 95, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
- Lucas, Nathaniel (q. m.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Lucas, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Lucas, Thomas (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Lucas, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.

- Lucas, William (lt.), Hist. Shepherds-town, 176, 331.
- Lucas, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Lucas, Zachariah, W. D. 351, 3.
- Lucious, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Luck, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
- Luckey, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74
- Lucus, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Lufsey (Lifsey, Lupsey), Josiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Lufsey (Lifsey), Shadrack (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 3, 4.
- Luke, Barnaba, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
- Lumb, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Lumpkin (Lumkin), Moore (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 3.
- Lumpkin, Wilson, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Lumpkin, Wilson (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Lumpkins, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 31.
- Lumsdale, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Lumsden, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Lunderman, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Lundy (Lunday, Lundy), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; W. D. 185, 9, 10; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Lundy, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Lunsford, Anthony (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Lunsford, George (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Lunsford, Mason (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Lunt, Joseph, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 25.
- Lupton, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Lurton, Leaven (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
- Lurton, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4; W. D. 195, 8.
- Lush, Sebastian (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
- Luster, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Lutes, Christian (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Luttle, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Luttrell, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Luttrell, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 17.
- Lutwick, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 111.
- Lyday (Leday, Liday), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 4.
- Lyles, Lile. *See* Liles.
- Lynaugh, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Lynch (Linch), David (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6, 7.
- Lynch, James, Win., 42.
- Lynch (Linch), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5 (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Lynch, Jerry (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Lynch (Linch), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 16, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Lynch, Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Lynch (Linch), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Lynch (Linch), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 18, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
- Lynch (Linch), Timothy (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
- Lynch. *See also* Linch.
- Lynd (Lind), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
- Lyne (Line, Loine, Lynes), Barnaby (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2, 5; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 6, 15.
- Lyne, George (maj.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
- Lyne, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
- Lyne, William (lt.) (King & Queen), Doc. F.
- Lynes (Loynes), Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 10; W. D. 45, 2.
- Lynn, Benson (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8.
- Lynn (Linn, Lyon), Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2.
- Lynn, William (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- Lynton, Barnit, L. N. C. A. v. 2, 70.

Lyon, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
 Lyon, Blackman (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 3.
 Lyon, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 12.
 Lyon, Enoch (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
 Lyon, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
 Lyon, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
 Lyon, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
 Lyons, Dennis (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
 Lyons, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
 Lyons, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 176, 2; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 Lyons (Lions), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
 Lypscomb. *See* Lipscomb.
 Lyth, John (surg.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.

M

Mabon, James (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
 Mabon, James (en.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
 Mabon, James, Va. Mag. v. 15, 40.
 Maborne, James (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 40.
 Mabry, Robert (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
 McAboy (Mecoy, McObay), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7, 12, 13.
 McAdam, John (lt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
 McAdam, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
 McAdams, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
 McAfee, Joseph (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
 McAllister, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
 McAllister (McAlister), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
 McAllister (McAlister, McAllister, McCallister, McChollister, McColister), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1; (8 V.

R.), W. D. 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 8, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2, 3, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 McAllister (McAllester, McAllistor, McCallister), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 8, 9.
 McAllister. *See also* McCallister, McCollister.
 McAnally, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
 McAnelly, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
 McAnnally, John, W. D. 347, 1.
 McArthur, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
 McArthur, James, jr. (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
 McArthur (McArther), James, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
 McAvey (McAway), Daniel. *See* McVey.
 McBee, Israel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
 McBerry, ——— (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
 McBride, Alexander (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
 McBride (Magbride), Edward, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
 McBride, Francis (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
 McBride, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 McBride, William, W. D. 350, 1.
 McCabe, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
 McCall, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
 McCall (McCalle), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3.
 McCallester, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
 McCallister (McCalister), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 3.
 McCallister. *See also* McAllister, McCollister.
 McCallum, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
 McCalsand, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
 McCalver, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
 M'Camish, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
 McCampbell, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
 McCandles, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
 McCandless (McKendlass), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 6.

- McCandliss, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 80.
 McCanley, Campbell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
 McCann, Robert, Hist. Shepherds-town, 89, 332.
 McCannon, Christopher (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
 McCannor, Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 6.
 McCargow, Stephen (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
 M'Carney, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 8.
 McCarrick (Carrick) Patrick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3, 5.
 McCart, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
 McCarter (McCarta), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
 McCarter, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
 McCarter (McCartey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6.
 McCartney, Henry, Hist. Shepherds-town, 89.
 McCartney, James, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
 McCartney, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
 McCarty, Nicholas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 McCarty (McCartey), Daniel (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
 McCarty (McCartey), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 73, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
 McCarty, Dennis (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 6; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 183, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
 McCarty, Duncan (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2, 3.
 McCarty, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
 McCarty, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; W. D. 235, 2.
 McCarty (McKarty, Mecurty), Mason (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3, 4.
 McCarty, Nicholas (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
 McCarty, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 McCarty, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
 McCary, Richard (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
 McCary, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 5.
 McCashlin, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 McCaskey, Hugh (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
 McCauley (McAwley, McCawley), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
 McCauley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
 McCauly, William, I. P., D. 250, 55.
 McCave, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
 McCawl, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 McCawley, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
 M'Cay, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
 McCay, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
 McCay. *See also* McKay.
 Macchoral, Thomas (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
 M'Choud, Archibald, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 52.
 McChristy, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
 McCiller, Mark (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
 McClain, Abijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 155.
 McClain, John, Rev. Upper O., 225.
 McClain, Joseph, Rev. Upper O., 225.
 McClain. *See also* McLain.
 McClanachan, Elijah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
 McClanahan, Thomas (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
 McClanahan (Maclannon), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
 McClanan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357.
 McClarney, Francis, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 247.
 McClaskey, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
 McClasky, Patrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 McCleary, William (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
 M'Clellan, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
 McClellen, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, O. 115.
 McClenachen, ——— (It.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
 McClintock (McClintick), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.

- McCloskee, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 13.
- McCloud, Archibald (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- McCloud, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- McCloud, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
- McCloud (McCleod), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 2, 3.
- McCloud, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- McClung, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- McClung, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- McClure, Andrew (lt.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
- McClure, David (lt.-col. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 233.
- McClure, Patrick (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 11; W. D. 217, 1.
- McColester, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- McCollister, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
- McCollister, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
- McCollister. *See also* McAllister, McCallister.
- McColley (McCalley, McColly), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- McColloch, Samuel (maj. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
- McCollow (McCollem, McCollum, McColum), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 1, 4, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- McCollow, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1.
- McCorm, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- McCom, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- McComack (McComae), Nicholas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1, 2.
- McComb, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- McComesky, Moses, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hlst. Shepherdstown, 174.
- McComiskry (McComeskry), Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 596.
- McConnell, Andrew (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
- McCord, Arthur, Hlst. Shepherdstown, 88.
- McCord, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
- McCord, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- McCorkle, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- McCorkle, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- McCorkle (McKockle), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- McCorkle (McCurkle), Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2, 11.
- McCormack, Adam (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- McCormack (McComack, McCommack), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2; W. D. 263, 13, 22; W. D. 266, 1.
- McCormack, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- McCormack (McComack, McCommick, McCormick), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 7; W. D. 285, 1.
- McCormick, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 128.
- McCormick, George (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- McCormick, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- McCormick, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
- McCormick, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1.
- McCou, Henry (en.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 229.
- Maccoun, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
- McCown (McCowen), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4; W. D. 267, 1.
- McCown, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- McCown, Patrick (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- McCown, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- McCown, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 8.
- McCoy, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- McCoy, Enos (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- McCoy, George, W. D. 349, 1.
- McCoy, John (capt. Augusta m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 593.

- McCoy, Malachi, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- McCoy, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
- McCoy (McCoye), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 2; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 234, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- McCran, Samuel (capt. n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 231.
- McCrary, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
- McCraw, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
- McCray, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- McCray (McCrae). *See also* McRae.
- McCreery, John (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- McCrosky, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- McCrosky, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
- McCrudden, Hugh (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- McCue, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 248; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 209.
- McCue (McCew), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 14.
- McCue, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 333.
- McCulley, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
- McCullien, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
- McCulloch (McColough, McCulluck), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- McCulloch, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- McCullough, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- McCullough, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191.
- McCullough (McColough, McCulloch), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11 (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
- McCullum, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 100.
- McCully, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- McCully, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- McCune, Alexander (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- McCune, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 236.
- McCune, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- McCune, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- McDade (McDald), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- McDade, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 40.
- McDade, Neil (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- McDade, Phillip, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 462.
- McDaniel (McDanill, McDoland, McDonald), Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2, 5, 6, 8.
- McDaniel, Colvert (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
- McDaniel, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- McDaniel (McDanill, McDanniel), Enemias (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 5.
- McDaniel, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
- McDaniel, Hurlah (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
- McDaniel, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- McDaniel, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
- McDaniel, Mathias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- McDaniel, Randal, War 33, 159.
- McDaniel, Reuben (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- McDaniel, Silvanus, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- McDaniel, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- McDaniel, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- McDanold, Benjamin (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- McDanold, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- McDaw, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
- McDead, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- McDearman, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- McDermey, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
- McDermott, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- McDewell, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- McDonahee, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.

- McDonahow, James (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- McDonald, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- McDonald, Angus (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- McDonald, Bernard (lt.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- McDonald, Bernard (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 7; W. D. 97, 3.
- McDonald, Calvert (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- McDonald, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 11.
- McDonald, David, W. D. 349, 2.
- McDonald, Donald (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- McDonald, Donald (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- McDonald, Duncan (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 7.
- McDonald, Edward. *See* McDanold.
- McDonald, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- McDonald, Frederick (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 13; W. D. 43, 10.
- McDonald, Isaac (en.), W. D. 349, 1.
- McDonald, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- McDonald, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- McDonald, John, sr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- McDonald (McDaniel, McDonnald, McDonnel, McDonneld, McDonold), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 175, 5, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 244, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
- McDonald, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
- McDonald (McDoneld), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- McDonald, Randal, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73.
- McDonald, Randall, Hist. of Rockingham, 82.
- McDonald, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- McDonald, Roger (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- McDonald (M'Dannel, McDannil, McDanold, McDolan, McDonel, McDonnald), Roderick (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11.
- McDonald, Spencer (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- McDonald (McDonold), Stacy (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- McDonald, Uriah (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- McDonnel, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
- McDonough, Redmont, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 95.
- McDormott, David (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- McDougall (Dougle, McDougale), Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 23, 1.
- McDowell, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- McDowell (McDowel), John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 175, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- McDowell, John (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1, 7.
- McDowell, John (q. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
- McDowell (McDuel, McDuell), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 6; W. D. 220, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- McDowell, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 169.
- McDowell (McDuel), Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- M'Dowell, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
- McDowell, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- McDowell (McDowel), Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
- McDowgle, Matthew (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- McDugal, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
- McDuley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- McDunah, James (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Mace, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Mace, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Mace, Mattox, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
- Mace, Mattox (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- McElheny, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 16.
- McElheny, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
- McElrath (McAlrath, Macwrath), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
- McElroy, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- McElvane, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
- McElwain, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.

- McEntire, Charles (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 2.
- McEntire (McIntire), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
- McEvan (McEwing), Alexander (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- McEvoy, Hugh (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 219.
- McFarland (McFarling), Andrew (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- McFarland (McFarlen, McFarlin, McFerling), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- McFarland, Daniel (col. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
- McFarland, Daniel, Def. Upper O., 112.
- McFarland (McFarlin, McFarling), Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- McFarland (McFarlin), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 7.
- McFarland (McFarlin, McFerlen), Mark, W. D. 48, 1, 2.
- McFarland (McFarlane, McFarling), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- McFarley, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- McFarling, John Bennet, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
- McFation, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 6, 7.
- McFear, Frezell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 306.
- McFeely, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 175.
- McFeely (McPheley, McPhiely), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2, 3.
- McFerrin, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 104.
- McFitrich, Duncan, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- McGahy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- McGarah, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- McGary, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7.
- McGavorn, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- McGee (Magee, Margee), Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 6, 7.
- McGee (McGhee, Megee), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- McGee, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 178, 1.
- McGee, Harmon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 114.
- McGee, Ralph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- McGee, Richard (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- McGee, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
- McGee, Thomas Ridge (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- McGehe, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 14.
- McGehee, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- McGehee (McGehe), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- McGeorge, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
- McGeorge, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
- McGeorge, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- McGill, Bryan (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- McGill, Charles (maj.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 334.
- McGill, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- McGill, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
- McGill (Magill), Roger (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
- McGill. *See also* Magill.
- McGin, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- McGinness, James, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 252.
- McGinnis (McGinis, McGinnes, McGinnis), Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 6, 7; W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- McGinnis, Christian (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- McGinnis (McGenis, McGinnes), Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- McGinnis, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- McGinnis (McGinness, Meginnis),

- James, W. D. 351, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 2.
- McGinnis (Maginness, Meginess), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- McGinty, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- McGlassen, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- McGlauchling, Edward (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- McGlaughlen, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
- M'Glochlin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 504.
- McGlochlin (McGlauchling). *See also* McLauchlan, McLaughlin, Mc-Loughlin.
- McGonical (McGonigle), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 3.
- McGonsele, Patrick (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1.
- McGovern, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- McGowan (McGowen, McGowin, McGown, Magowin), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8.
- McGowran, Paul (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- McGraw, Barnard (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- McGraw, Charles (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 196.
- McGraw, Charles, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
- McGraw (McGrah), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 2.
- McGraw, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- McGraw, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- McGray, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- McGregor, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- M'Gregor, Malcomb, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 526.
- McGregory, Malcom (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 3.
- McGregory, Mark (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
- McGrew, Robert (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300; H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
- McGruder (McGrooder, McGruther), Elias (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 7.
- W. D. 220, 6; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- McGuines, Andrew, H. 13; H. 20.
- McGuire, Alleghany, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
- McGuire (McGwire), Andrew, H. a.
- McGuire (McQuire), Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
- McGuire, Conner (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
- McGuire, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
- McGuire, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
- McGuire, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- McGuire (Maguire), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- McGuire (McGuier, McGuire), Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; 14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 13, 16.
- McGuire (Maguire), Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- McGuire (McGuyer), Rodwell (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 2.
- McGuireman (McGurimon), Duncan (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- McGullian, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- McGuy, Bennett (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- McHanney (McHenry), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 3.
- McHays, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- M'Hee, William (capt.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 4.
- McHelany, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Machem, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6.
- McHene, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
- McHenry, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 81.
- McHoney. *See* Mahoney.
- McHorney, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
- McIlhany, James (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- McIlhany (McIlhana), James (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- McIlkeny, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 7.
- McIntire, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.

- McIntire, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 3.
- McIntire, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5, 6; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- McIntire, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- McIntire, William, W. D. 349, 1.
- McIntire. *See also* McEntire.
- McIntosh, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- McIntosh, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- McIntosh (McIntosh), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2, 8.
- McIntree, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 7.
- McKarnay, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- McKay, Eneas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201.
- McKay (MacCay), Fitzhugh (chap.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- McKay, Jesse (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Mackay, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- McKay, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
- McKay. *See also* McCay.
- McKeand, John (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- McKendish, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 294.
- McKendley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
- McKenley, Daniel, Hist. of Rockingham, 105.
- McKenley (McKendley), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10; W. D. 27, 1, 3.
- McKennan, Martin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 235.
- McKenna, Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- McKenney, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
- McKennie, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1.
- McKenny, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
- McKenny (McKinney), Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
- McKenny (McKenney), John (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77, 230.
- McKenny (McKenney), John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- McKenny (McKenney, McKinney), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 4; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- McKenny, Littlebury (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- McKenny, Robinson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
- McKenny, Tully, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 147.
- McKenny, Tully (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- McKenny (McKenney), Wellington (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- McKenny (McKenney, McKinnie), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 19, 20; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- McKensie, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
- McKenzie, ———, War 34, 102.
- McKenzie, John (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 51.
- McKenzie (McKenney, McKinney), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
- McKenzie, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- McKenzie (McKenney), Murdock (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 2.
- McKerrell (Mackerell, McKervil), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- McKessl, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 8.
- Mackey (Mackie), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Mackey, Robert (surg.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- McKie, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
- McKie, Richard, War 34, 106.
- Mackil, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
- McKindly, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
- Macking, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 2.
- McKinish (McKennis), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
- McKinley (McKinly), John (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- McKinley, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- McKinney, Alexander, W. D. 351, 3.
- McKinney, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 16.
- McKinney (McKennie), Daniel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
- McKinney, James (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.

- McKinney, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 243.
- McKinney (McKinny), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3; W. D. 343, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- McKinney, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- McKinney (McKaney, McKenney), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6.
- McKinney, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- McKinney (McKinny), Wellington (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- McKinney, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- McKinsey, Alexander (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- McKinsey (McKinney), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- McKinsey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
- McKinsey, Murdock (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Mackintosh, Richard (It.), Va. Mag. v. 11, 184.
- McKinzie, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- McKitrick, John, sr. (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
- McKitrick, John (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Macklin, Edward (n.), N. 2, F. 5.
- Macklin (McKlin, McLin), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 5.
- Macklin, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- McKnaghtan (McNaghton), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1.
- McKnight, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 196.
- McKnight, Benjamin, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- McKnight (McNight), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- McKnight, Eli, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 104.
- McKnight (McRight), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2.
- McKnight (McNight), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- McKorkell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
- McKown, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 137.
- Mackrell, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
- Mackrill, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
- Mackway, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Macky, Moses (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Macky, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
- McLain (McClain), Andrew (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- McLain, Daniel (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- McLain (McClaim), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- McLain (McLane), Lochlin (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 2.
- McLain (McClain), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- McLain (McClain), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 1.
- McLain, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 2, 3.
- McLamore, Timothy (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 247.
- McLardy (McLardey), Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
- McLauchlan (McGlocklan, McGlofin), Hugh (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- McLaughlin (McGloughlin, McLocklin), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- McLaughlin (McGlofin, McGlothter), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 6.
- McLaughlin (McGlaughlin), Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 2.
- McLaughlin. *See also* McGlaughlin, McLoughlin.
- McLeane, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
- McLemair (McLemar, McLemare), Timothy (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 13; W. D. 217, 2.
- McLemair, Timothy. *See also* McLamore.
- McLemore, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- McLeod, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- McLeod. *See also* McCloud.

- McLillard, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 29.
- McLin, James, Aud. Act. XXXI, 17.
- Maclin, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 120.
- McLoughlin (McGlocklen, McGlothlin, McGloughlin, McLaughlin), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 7, 8; W. D. 187, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- McLoughlin (McGlothan, McGloughlan, McLothan), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 3; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
- McLoughlin. *See also* McGlochlin, McLaughlin.
- McMahan, Patrick (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- McMachen (McMechen), William (surg.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1.
- McMahan, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
- McMahan (McMan), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 432, 4.
- McMahan, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 39.
- McMahan (McMan), Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- McMahan (McMahon), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- McMahan (McMahon), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- McMahan (Mahon, McMahon), Roger (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 3.
- McMahan (McMeehen), William (surg.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1, 2.
- McMahan (McMahon), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- McMahany, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
- McMahon, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- McMahon, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 42.
- McManaway (McMannaway, McManneway), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 3.
- McMane, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307.
- M'Maney, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 263.
- McMannis, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 24.
- McManus, Charles (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- McManus, Henry (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- McMechen, James, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- McMecken, Alexander (Loudoun), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 109.
- McMeckin, William (surg.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
- McMeekins, Robert, War 37, 44.
- McMeken, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2.
- McMichael, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- McMichael, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- McMickin (McMeian, McMican), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2, 3; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- McMiller, James, Aud. Act. XXXI, 75.
- McMillon, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- McMullin, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- McMullin (McMullen), James (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- McMullin (McMullan, McMullen), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- McMullin, William, War 27, 20.
- McMullin (McMullen), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- McMullion, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- McNabb, Robert, Rev. Army vi 2, Gam. 2.
- McNabb, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- McNally (McNelly, McNolley), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 4, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- McNamara, Timothy (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 235.
- McNannamy, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 346.
- McNaughton (McNathan, McNatin, McNatten), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- McNeal, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.

- McNeal (McNeil), Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- McNeal, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- McNealey, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- McNealy, Thomas (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- McNear, Mark (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 6.
- McNeary, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- McNeckin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 105.
- McNeel, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- McNeel, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- McNeel, Patrick (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- McNeely, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
- McNeely, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 9.
- McNeely, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- McNelly, James, Rev. Army v. 3, 277.
- McNical, John (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
- McNight. *See* McKnight.
- McNineh, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- McNolly, Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 180.
- McNuttin, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 214.
- Macomber, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 234.
- Macomber, Zenas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 266; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 128.
- Macoy, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- McPheeters, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
- McPherson, Asa (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- McPherson, Caleb (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- McPherson (McPerson), Duncan (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1, 3.
- McPhester, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
- McPike (McPacke, McPyke), Roger (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6.
- McQuady, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
- McQueen, Alexander (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 150.
- McQueen (McQuin), Joshua (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- McQueen, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 38.
- McQueen (McQuinn), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9, 10.
- McQuiddy, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- McQuiddy (McQuddy), William, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- McQuie, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
- McQuillin (Quillian, Quillin), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5.
- McQuin, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- McQuinlin, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- McQuown, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 73.
- McQuun, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 4.
- McRae (McCrae), Hugh (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2, 3.
- McRay, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- McRaynolds, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- McSpadden, Archibald, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
- McSpadden, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
- McSwain, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- McSwaine (McSwayne), John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
- McVay, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
- McVay, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
- McVay, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- McVey (McAvey, McAway, McVay), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- McVey, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- McVey (McVay, McVee, McVie), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 6; W. D. 14, 1.
- McWhortor (McHorter, McWerther, McWhorter), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2, 7, 9.
- McWilliams, George (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- McWilliams, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- McWilliams, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.

- McWilliams, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Macwrath. *See* McElrath.
- Macy, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Macham (Michem), Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
- Maddearas, Boier (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Madden, Anthony (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Madden (Maddun), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Madden, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Maddin, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Maddin, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Madding, Chapness, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 83.
- Maddings, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 88.
- Maddis, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Maddis, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Maddison, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
- Maddock, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
- Maddox, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Maddox (Madox, Mattocks), Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 2, 8.
- Maddox, Claybourn (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Maddox, Elisha (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
- Maddox (Madox), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Maddox, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
- Maddox, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
- Maddox, Sherwood, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Maddox, Thomas. *See* Mattock.
- Maddox, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Made, ——— (en.) (14 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 347.
- Maden, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
- Maden, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 453.
- Maden (Madin), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 5.
- Madison, Ambrose (capt.), W. D. 351, 3.
- Madison (Maddison), Ambrose (p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 3.
- Madison (Maddison), Ambrose (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Madison, John (en. Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Madison (Madderson), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 4.
- Madison, Richard (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Madison (Maddison), Rowland (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 242, 1.
- Madison, William (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 513.
- Madison (Madderson, Maddison, Maderson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Madlock, Zacheriah (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
- Madrick (Madricks, Madrid, Madrix), Elisha (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 5, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 193, 1.
- Maefield, Samuel, H. 9.
- Maffitt, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 62.
- Magee, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
- Magee. *See also* McGee, Megee.
- Magert, Henry, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
- Magill, Charles (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Magill, Charles (adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Magill, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
- Magill, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
- Magill, William (q. m.), Hist. of Rockingham, 99.
- Magill. *See also* McGill.
- Maginness. *See* McGinnis.
- Magonar, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Magoon, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Magruder, Norman B., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 70.
- Maguire. *See* McGuire.
- Mahan, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
- Mahon (Mahone, Mahorn), Robinson (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.

- Mahone, Dudley (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Mahone (Mahon, Mohon, Mohorn), Mathias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5.
- Mahone (Mahon), Merrit (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4.
- Mahone, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
- Mahoney, Florance (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Mahoney (Maheney, Mchoney, Mehonie), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 4, 6; W. D. 38, 6.
- Mahorner, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Mahorney, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
- Maid, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Maid, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Maiday, Anthony. *See* Mayday.
- Maiden, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Maiden, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 2; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Maiden, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Mail (Maile, Maill, Males), Willmore (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 5, 6; W. D. 170, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Mailey, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
- Main (alias Means), Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 134.
- Main (Mane), Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Mainard, Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 11.
- Maines, Francis, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201.
- Maines, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
- Mains, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Mainyard, Nathaniel, H. 15.
- Mairs, Thomas (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
- Maise, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
- Maison, John. *See* Mason.
- Majers, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
- Major, Frederick (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Major, Iremonger (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Major, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Major, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
- Majors, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Majors (Major), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Makin (Machin), Nicholas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 334.
- Malany, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Malborn, James (en.) (2 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 7, 34.
- Malcher, John, A. Priss. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Malcom, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
- Malery, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Males. Willmore. *See* Mail.
- Mallery, ——— (col.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Mallery, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 16.
- Mallett, Stephen (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Mallory, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 5.
- Mallory, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Mallory, Philip (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Mallory, Philip (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 7.
- Mallory, Roger, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.
- Mallory, Uriel, Hist. Orange Co., Va., 260.
- Mallory (Malory), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7.
- Malloy (Maloy, Meloy, Milloy, Molloy), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Malone, Jeremiah (James City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Malone, John. *See* Melone.
- Malone, Lewis, H. 9.
- Malone (Melone), Lewis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Malone (Malony, Melone), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 8; W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Malone, Richard. *See* Melone.

- Maloney, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
- Maltimore, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
- Malvin, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Malvin (Malven), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Mamakins, James (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Man, Benjamin (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Mander, Henry (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Mandley, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
- Mane, Philip. *See* Main.
- Maneley, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
- Manes, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6.
- Manes (Maines), Tapla (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 6.
- Manes (Maines, Manis), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
- Mange, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- Mangum, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Maning, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
- Mank, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
- Manker, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 131.
- Mankins, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Manley, Ancil, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Manley, John, War 34, 108.
- Mann, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
- Mann, Ebenezer (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Mann, Ephraim (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Mann, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- Mann, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Mann, Millington (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.
- Mann, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Mann, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Mann, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Mann, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
- Mannan, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Mannard, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Manners, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Mannipower, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
- Mannon, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 138.
- Manny, Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Manrow, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Mansell, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10.
- Mansfield, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Mansfield, Robert, W. D. 351, 3.
- Mansfield (Manifee, Manifield, Menifield), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 2.
- Mansfield, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Manspol, Adam (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
- Manspole, Edmund (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 3.
- Manwaring (Manwarren, Manwarring), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
- Many, Gabriel, H. 9.
- Many, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 25.
- Many, Martin (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Manyweather, James (It.), I. P., D. 250, 48.
- Manzy, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
- Mapp, John (col.) (Northampton), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 13; War 59, 10.
- Mapp, John (It.) (Northampton), Doc. F.
- Marberry, Francis (adjt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
- Marbury, Joseph (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 101.
- March, Isaac (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- March, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
- Marchbank, Robert, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
- Marcum, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
- Marcus, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 6.
- Marcy (Marsey, Masey, Massey), Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 2,

- 3, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
- Marden, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Marden, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 123.
- Mardes, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 4.
- Mare, Sandy (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
- Maren, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 26.
- Margrave, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Marhan, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Marines, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
- Marion, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
- Mark, John (capt.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Markers, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 4.
- Markham, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 11.
- Markham, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 77.
- Marks (Markes), Isaiah (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Marks, John (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 2.
- Marks, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
- Marks, John (p. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1.
- Marks, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Markwell, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
- Marlow, Dempey (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
- Marlow, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Marlow (Mailow), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; W. D. 235, 2.
- Marlow, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Marmaduke, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Marney, Amos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
- Marney, John, Def. Upper O., 302.
- Maroon, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Marr, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 13.
- Marr, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Marrin, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
- Marrow, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 4.
- Marrs (Marr, Mars), Barnamus (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Marrs, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 35.
- Marsey, Anthony. *See* Marcy.
- Marsh, Edwin (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- Marsh, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Marsh, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Marshall, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Marshall, Aaron (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Marshall, Benjamin (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Marshall (Marshell), Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Marshall (Marshal), David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Marshall, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- Marshall, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- Marshall, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2.
- Marshall (Marshel), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Marshall (Marshal), Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Marshall (Marshel, Marshil), Isalah (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 9, 10.
- Marshall (Marshal), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 11; W. D. 29, 2.
- Marshall, John (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1.
- Marshall, John (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Marshall, John Richardson (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Marshall, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Marshall, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9.
- Marshall, Thomas (col.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
- Marshall, Thomas (p. m.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Marshall (Marshal, Marshel), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Marshall (Marshal Marshall), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1, 2.

- Marston, John (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Marston, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Martain, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 83.
- Martain, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Martain, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7.
- Martial, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10.
- Martin, Alexander (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 234, 245.
- Martin, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
- Martin, Bolling, War 34, 106.
- Martin, Charles, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Martin, Daniel (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Martin, David Williams, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 102.
- Martin, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Martin, Dudley (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Martin, Ebenezer, War 34, 106.
- Martin, Farish, W. D. 352, 1.
- Martin, Hudson (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Martin, Hudson (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Martin, Hugh (surg. mate) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Martin, Hugh (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 6.
- Martin, Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 4.
- Martin, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; W. D. 25, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Martin, Job (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Martin, John (capt.), W. D. 347, 1.
- Martin, John (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Martin, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Martin (Martain), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 40, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2; W. D. 153, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Martin, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
- Martin, Kinchen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 59.
- Martin, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.
- Martin, Mathias (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Martin, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Martin, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Martin, Patrick (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Martin, Pleasant, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
- Martin, Reuben (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
- Martin, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Martin (Martain), Scott (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8, 9.
- Martin, Thomas (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Martin, Thomas (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Martin (Martain), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Martin, William (Pittsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Martin, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Martin, William (son of John) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
- Martingly, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 129; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 54.
- Masden, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.
- Mase, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 4.
- Masey, Anthony. *See* Marcy.
- Masgrave, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 4.
- Mash, Joseph (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- Masiness, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 9.
- Mason, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Mason, David (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Mason, David (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Mason, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Mason, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
- Mason, Gabriel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Mason, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Mason, Gideon (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.

- Mason, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Mason, James (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
 Mason, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
 Mason, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
 Mason (Maison), John, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Mason (Maison), John, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 2.
 Mason, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Mason, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
 Mason, Littleberry (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1.
 Mason, Martin, War 21, 100.
 Mason, Samuel (It.), Rev. Upper O., 254.
 Mason (Mayson), Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
 Mason, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
 Mason, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 5; W. D. 100, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.
 Massee, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
 Massengill, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
 Massey, Anthony. *See* Marcy.
 Massey, Burditt (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
 Massey (Mossey), Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 2.
 Massey, Dade (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
 Massey, Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
 Massey, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
 Massey (Masy), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
 Massey, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
 Massey (Massie, Masy), Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
 Massey (Masy), Philip (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
 Massey, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 214.
 Massey, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
 Massie, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
 Massie, Taliaferro (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
 Massie, Thomas (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 37, 24.
 Massie, Thomas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
 Master, James L., Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
 Master (Massters), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; W. D. 141, 3.
 Mate, Witmore (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 Mathews, Amos V., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 94.
 Mathews, Chichester (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
 Mathews, Elisha (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
 Mathews, Thomas (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
 Mathews, Thomas (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
 Mathews, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
 Mathias, Griffith (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 43, 17, 22.
 Mathias (Matthias, Methias), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
 Mathias (Mathess), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
 Mathis, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
 Maton, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
 Matthew, Edward, jr., Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
 Matthew, Jonathan, W. D. 350, 1.
 Matthew, Thomas, W. D. 350, 1.
 Matthews (Mathewes), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
 Matthews (Mathews), Bryan (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
 Matthews (Mathews), Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 5.
 Matthews, Dudley (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
 Matthews, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
 Matthews (Marthis, Marthus, Mathes, Mathews), Elijah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
 Matthews, George (col.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
 Matthews (Mathews, Mathias, Mathis), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 73, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 4;

- (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Matthews (Mathews), Meshack, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Matthews, Meshack (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Matthews, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 9.
- Matthews, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Matthews, Thomas, Hist. Shepherds-town, 217.
- Matthews (Mathews, Mathias), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 7.
- Matthewson (Matherson, Matthuson), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 2, 3.
- Mattingly (Matingly), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Mattonly, James (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- Mattock, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 113.
- Mattock (Mattox), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Maughan, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 240.
- Maughan, Matthias, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
- Maunsell, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Maupin, ——— (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Maupin, David (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Mauray, Abraham (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
- Mauray, Abraham (adj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Mauray, Thomas, W. D. 351, 2.
- Mauzy, Peter (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Mauzy, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 66.
- Mawbray, Robert (lt.) (15 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Maxcey, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
- Maxfield, Willoughby (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Maxharm, John (lt.-col.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 35, 160.
- Maxwell, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Maxwell, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- May, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 50.
- May, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- May, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 33.
- May, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
- May, Humphrey (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- May, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
- May, Nathaniel, War 27, 20.
- May, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- May, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- May, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Mayberry, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 21.
- Mayberry, Luke, War, 34, 100.
- Mayday (Malday), Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Mayer, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Mayfield, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Mayfield, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Mayhaughn, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Mayhew, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
- Maynard, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Maynard (Mainyard), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Mayo (Mayho), Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 4.
- Mayo (Mayho), Stephen (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 4.
- Mays, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
- Mazarett, John (maj.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Meachea, George, Rev. Army v. 2, 354.
- Meacom, Thomas, War 33, 158.
- Mead, John (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Mead, Mahlon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1;

- (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Mead, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 63.
- Mead, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Mead, William (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Meade, Everard (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
- Meade (Mead), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Meade (Mead), Minor (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- Meade, Thornton, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 210.
- Meade (Mead), Thornton, W. D. 351, 2.
- Meade (Mead), William, W. D. 351, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Meador (Meadow), Leroy (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3, 5.
- Meador, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
- Meadow, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 185.
- Meadow (Meador), Vincent (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Meadows (Madders), Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1, 5; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
- Meadows, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
- Meadows (Meadow), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7, 9.
- Meadows, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
- Meadows, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
- Meaks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
- Mealer, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
- Mealey, Martin (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
- Meander, Vincent, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- Meanly, William, W. D. 351, 2.
- Means, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Means (Mains), Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Means, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 69.
- Mear, Francis, War 34, 102.
- Mears, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Meaton, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
- Mecham, Barnett (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Mechea, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 661.
- Mechen, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 418.
- Mechen (McMachen), William (surg.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1.
- Mechins (Meckins), Jeremiah. *See* Meekins.
- Mecon, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
- Medcalf, Edward, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Medcalf (Metcalf), John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 335.
- Medders, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Meders, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Medings (Meddings), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Medley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Medley, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1, W. D. 42, 1.
- Medlin, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Medlock, Isham (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8.
- Meed, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 518.
- Meek, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Meekins (Mechins, Meckins), Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 3; W. D. 326, 1.
- Meeks, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 79.
- Meeks, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Meeks, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Meers, Coventon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Meers, Littleton (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Meeson, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Megahy, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Megee. *See* McGee.
- Megehee (Gehe, Gehee, McGee, McGehee), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11.
- Megehee, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Megginson, Benjamin, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Meglaston, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 294.
- Mehare, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Melians, Henry. *See* Millirons.
- Mellason, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Melone (Meloan, Mullone), John (8

- V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Melone, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Melone. *See also* Malone.
- Meloy, James. *See* Malloy.
- Melroy, Bartholomew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 193.
- Melton, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
- Melton, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Melton, Joel (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
- Melton, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- Melton, Robert (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Melvin, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Melvin (Malvin), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 2.
- Menably, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 18.
- Mendum, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Menafer, Spencer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
- Mennis, Callohill, H. 40.
- Mennis, Francis (lt.), H. 4.
- Mennis, Holman (lt.), H. 42.
- Mennis. *See also* Minnis.
- Menter, Barker, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 165; War 33, 165.
- Mercer, Isaac (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
- Mercer, John F. (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1.
- Merchant, George, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Meredith, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 5.
- Meredith (Meridith), Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Meredith (Meridith, Merrydith), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11; W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
- Mergan, Daniel (brig.-gen.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 4.
- Meriman, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 29.
- Meriman (Merriman, Meryman), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
- Meriman. *See also* Merriman, Mer-ryman.
- Merit, Archiles (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Merit, Major (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Meritt, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Meriwether, David (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 22.
- Meriwether, David (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Meriwether (Merriwither), David (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Meriwether (Merewether), David Wood (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 18.
- Meriwether (Merriweather), James (adj.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; W. D. 20, 1; W. D. 25, 12.
- Meriwether, Thomas (maj.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 2.
- Merrett, Archelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
- Merrett, Rousay, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54.
- Merrett, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 133.
- Merril, Beauchem H. (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Merril, Joshua (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Merril, Major, War 33, 168.
- Merrill (Merrel), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3.
- Merrill, Jonathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
- Merriman, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Merriman. *See also* Meriman, Mer-ryman.
- Merrin, Jesse, W. D. 351, 2.
- Merrit (Merriott), Archilas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 13.
- Merrit, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 3.
- Merritt, Beechum M., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Merritt, Ramsey (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Merritt (Merrit), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 6.
- Merritt, Tarpley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Merry, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Merry, Prettyman (lt.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 262.
- Merryday, Anthony (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Merryman, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Merryman (Meriman, Merrimon), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
- Merryman. *See also* Merlman, Mer-ryman.
- Merton, James (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 14.

- Mesaugh, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 3, 285.
- Meseir, Thomas (?) (maj.) (New Kent), (2 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 47, 148.
- Meshorn (Mershon), Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 4.
- Meshorn, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Messacer, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Messeures, Francis (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Metcalf, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Metcalf (Midcalf, Mitcalf), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Metcalf. *See also* Medcalf, Mitcalf.
- Mew, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- Mews, George. *See* Muse.
- Meyer, Christopher (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
- Meyer, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Micham, Barnett (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2.
- Michaux (Misshew), Joseph (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5.
- Michem (Macham), Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
- Michem (Machem), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1, 3.
- Michie (Mickie), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 4, 8; W. D. 52, 1, 3.
- Mickel, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 4.
- Mickins, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Micklin, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10.
- Micou, Henry (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 6.
- Micou, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1.
- Midcalf, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
- Midcalf, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Middlebrook (Middebrooks, Middlebrooks), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 10.
- Middleton, Basil (surg.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 4; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 1.
- Middleton, Basil G. (surg.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Middleton, Basil (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
- Middleton, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 64, 1.
- Middleton (Mittleton), Riley (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
- Middleton, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Middleton, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Midkiff, Isaiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
- Midson (Middson), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Mikesell, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
- Milam, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Milam, Jordan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 72.
- Milander, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Milbank, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- Milbourn, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- Milbourn (Milburn, Millbourn), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Milburn, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 115.
- Milburn, Richard. *See also* Wilbourn.
- Milby, Salathiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Milerons, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54.
- Miles, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 213.
- Miles, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
- Miles, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
- Miles, Maiden (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Miles, Michael (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Miles, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Milhause, Joseph (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
- Milhonsen, Abraham (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Miliken, James, W. D. 349, 1.
- Milikin, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- Milkensin, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Milkollin, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 111.
- Millar, Jacob (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Millburn, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 9.
- Millener, F. (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.

- Millener, Robert (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Millenon, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 30.
- Miller, ——— (lt.), Win., 40.
- Miller, Andrew, W. D. 347, 1.
- Miller, Anthony (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Miller, Barney, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
- Miller (Millar), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Miller, David (lt.), Doc. F.
- Miller, David (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
- Miller, David (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Miller, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Miller, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Miller, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1.
- Miller, Francis (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
- Miller, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
- Miller, Garvin, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 584.
- Miller, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
- Miller, Gilbert (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Miller, Henry (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Miller, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Miller, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Miller, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
- Miller, Javan, (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Miller, Javern, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
- Miller, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Miller (Millar), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; W. D. 216, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 245, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; W. D. 307, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 314, 2.
- Miller, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Miller, Lawrence, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, La. 6.
- Miller, Lodowick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 610.
- Miller, Lodowick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Miller, Mark (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Miller, Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5, 6.
- Miller, Peter (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
- Miller, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Miller, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 123.
- Miller (Millar), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Miller, Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Miller, Thomas (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Miller (Millar), Thomas (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 179, 2.
- Miller, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2, 3.
- Miller, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6.
- Millian, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146.
- Millians, Henry (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2.
- Milligan (Milagan, Miligan, Millegan), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
- Millihorn, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
- Millikin, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Millings, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
- Millington (Milington), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Millington (Millinton), Nathaniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 2.
- Millins, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Millirons, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 22.
- Millirons (Melians, Millrons), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Millirons (Melirons), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.

- Millison (Milason), Lemuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.
 Millner, Luke, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
 Millor, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
 Millow, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
 Mills, Armistead, H. 4.
 Mills, Armistead (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
 Mills, Bernard (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Mills, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; 269, 4.
 Mills, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 5; W. D. 285, 1.
 Mills, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
 Mills, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
 Mills, John (lt. Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
 Mills, John (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
 Mills, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 5.
 Mills, Menan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
 Mills, Moses (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
 Mills, Nathan, W. D. 351, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Mills, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
 Mills, Southey (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
 Mills, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
 Mills, Wyatt (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
 Milner, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
 Milner (Milliner), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 2.
 Miloan, Lewis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1.
 Milson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
 Milson, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
 Milstead, Leonard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
 Milstead, Zelus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
 Milton, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
 Milton, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
 Milton, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
 Milton (Melton), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 12; W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 2, 5.
 Mimucan, Hunt (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
 Mimucan, Hunt. *See also* Hunt, Memucan.
 Mines, Peter (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
 Mines, Peter (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 20.
 Minifree, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
 Minks, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
 Minnes, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 218.
 Minnes (Minnis), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1, 2.
 Minnis (Mennis), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
 Minnis (Mennis, Minniss), Callohill (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4; W. D. 9, 6, 10; W. D. 285, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
 Minnis, Callohill (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
 Minnis, Francis (capt.), Doc. F.
 Minnis (Mennis), Francis (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
 Minnis, George (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 2.
 Minnis (Mennis), Holman (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 4.
 Minnis, Holman (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1, 2; W. D. 6, 7; W. D. 16, 1, 3; W. D. 283, 1.
 Minnis, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 Minnis. *See also* Mennis.
 Minns, Holman (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 480.
 Minor, Armistead (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
 Minor (Miner), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
 Minor, John (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
 Minor, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Minor, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
 Minor, Peter (capt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 6.
 Minor, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 2; W. D. 109, 5; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1, 3.
 Minor, Thomas (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 3.
 Minor, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
 Minor, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
 Minton, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4.
 Minton, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
 Minton, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
 Mintor, Park, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.

Minzies, George (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 224.

Minzies, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11.

Minzies, Samuel P., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.

Mippie (Mipe, Mippé), Bernard (I. R.), W. D. 345, 1; W. D. 346, 1, 2.

Mires, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.

Mister, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.

Mitcalf. *See* Metcalf.

Mitcham (Mitchum), John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.

Mitchell, Andrew (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.

Mitchell, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Archibald (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.

Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.

Mitchell, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.

Mitchell, George, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.

Mitchell (Mitchel), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.

Mitchell (Mitchel), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 2; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.

Mitchell, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 232.

Mitchell (Mitchel), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.

- Mitchell (Mitchel), Joseph (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 243, 1.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Mark (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Reaps (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 37, 5.

Mitchell, Robert, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Robert (7 V. R.),

W. D. 145, 7; W. D. 152, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 225, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Stephen (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 10.

Mitchell, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.

Mitchell (Michael), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.

Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.

Mitchell (Mitchel), Zachariah (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.

Mitchison, Thomas, War 27, 20.

Mitchin (?), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.

Mitchum, Nathaniel (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.

Mite (Might), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 7.

Mithenney, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 314.

Mitson (Midson, Mittson), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1, 2, 5.

Mizenor, John, W. D. 350, 1.

Moderell, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.

Moderwell (Modewille), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 64, 1.

Moffet, George (col. Augusta m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 199.

Moffett, George (lt.) (Augusta), Doc. F.

Moffett, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.

Moffett (Mauffett, Moffatt), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.

Mohorn, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.

Mohorr, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1.

Mollor, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1.

Moimpower (Moumpower), Nicholas (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6.

Moler, Gasper, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.

- Molesby, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
- Mollin (Mollin), Nicholas (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8, 9.
- Moll, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
- Moll, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Mollahan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Molten, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 3, 286.
- Molton, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
- Monahan, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 7.
- Monathan, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Mon Breun. *See* De MonBreun.
- Monday (Munday), Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 4; W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 18, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
- Monday, Evan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Monday. *See also* Munday.
- Mondrum, Łodowiek (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Moneys, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Monro, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 292, 1.
- Monroe, Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Monroe (Monro, Munroe), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; W. D. 131, 6.
- Monroe, James (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Monroe, James T. (lt.) (3 V. R.), Rev. Army v. 1, 7.
- Monroe (Monro, Munroe, Munrow), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 291, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3; W. D. 180, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Monroe (Munrow), Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 4, 5.
- Monroe, Solomon (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Monroe (Monro, Munro, Munroe, Munrough), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2, 6, 9.
- Monroe. *See also* Munroe, Munrow.
- Montgomery, Cornelius (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Montgomery (Mongomery, Montgumery), Hugh (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1, 2.
- Montgomery, Thomas (lt.), W. D. 347, 1.
- Montgomery, William, sr. (q. m.), W. D. 347, 1.
- Montgomery, William, jr. (adj.), W. D. 347, 1.
- Montgomery (Mountgomery), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Month, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
- Moody, Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2.
- Moody, Blanks (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
- Moody, Edward (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 2.
- Moody, Elijah (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Moody, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Moody, James (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 12.
- Moody, James (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; W. D. 51, 5; W. D. 54, 4.
- Moody, Jeremiah (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Moody, John (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Moody, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 2.
- Moody, Joseph (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Moody, Micajah, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- Moody (Moodey), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 6; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Moon, Archelaus (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Moon, Jacob (p. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
- Moon, Pleasant (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Mooney, Bryan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Mooney (Moony), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Mooney, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- Mooney (Money, Moonie, Moony),

- Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 3, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2, 3.
- Moonie, Martin, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 100.
- Moorclay, John (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Moore, Abin (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Moore, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Moore, Alexander (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 5.
- Moore (Moor), Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4; W. D. 172, 1, 5; W. D. 180, 1.
- Moore, Andrew (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Moore, Andrew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Moore, Archelaus (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 256.
- Moore, Burris (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Moore, Cato, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
- Moore, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Moore, Edward (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Moore, Francis (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Moore (Moor, More), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4, 15; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Moore, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Moore, Hugh (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Moore, James, W. D. 349, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Moore, Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
- Moore, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
- Moore (Moor, More), John, W. D. 349, 2; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6, 8; W. D. 193, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Moore (Moor), Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 193, 1.
- Moore, Mathew (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Moore, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Moore (Moor, More), Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Moore, Milborn (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Moore, Nicholas (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- Moore, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Moore, Peter (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Moore (More), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1, 8; W. D. 195, 2.
- Moore, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Moore, Spencer (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Moore (Moor), Stephen (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6, 8; W. D. 193, 2.
- Moore, Thomas (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Moore (More), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 2; W. D. 53, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Moore, William (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Moore, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2.
- Moore, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
- Moorehead, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
- Mooring (Morin), Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Moorland (Moland, Morland, Mourland), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 3, 5, 9.
- Mopp, Henry, War 34, 100.
- More, George (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
- More, Samuel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Moredock, William. A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Morehead, Turner, W. D. 350, 1.

- Moreland, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
- Moreland, Dudley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
- Moreland, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
- Moreland, Michael (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
- Moreley, William (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
- Moren, Matthew (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Mores, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1.
- Morgan, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Morgan, Daniel (col.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3.
- Morgan (Morgin), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 5; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 259, 3, 8.
- Morgan, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
- Morgan, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5.
- Morgan, Jeremiah (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Morgan, John (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Morgan, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Morgan (Morgain), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Morgan, Jonas (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
- Morgan, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 70.
- Morgan, Randolph (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Morgan (Morgin), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 92, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Morgan, Simon (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Morgan, Spencer (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Morgan (Morgain, Morgarn), Spencer (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 13; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Morgan, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Morgan, William (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 176, 337.
- Morgan, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Morgan, Zackwell (cnty. lt. Monongalia), Rev. Upper O., 234.
- Morgert, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 135.
- Morin, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
- Moring, Christopher, War 27, 12.
- Moring, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 69.
- Morley, Rodham (en.) (2 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
- Morning, Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
- Moron, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Morraw, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Morrice, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28.
- Morris, Bazil, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 147.
- Morris, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 146.
- Morris (Morriss), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Morris, Henry (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Morris, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Morris, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 321, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Morris, Jacob (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Morris, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Morris (Morriss), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Morris (Morriss), Jilson (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Morris, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 44.
- Morris (Morriss), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (5 &

- 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1; W. D. 344, 1.
- Morris, Joseph (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Morris (Morriss), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
- Morris (Morriss), Micajah (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Morris, Moses, W. D. 351, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Morris, Nathaniel (lt.) (Goochland), Doc. F.
- Morris (Morriss), Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
- Morris, Nathaniel G. (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Morris, Nathaniel G. (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Morris, Owen (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Morris, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 64.
- Morris (Morrace, Morriss), Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 11.
- Morris (Morrice), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2.
- Morris, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5.
- Morris, Sanders (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Morris, Thomas (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Morris (Morriss), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
- Morris, Thornis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 54.
- Morris, Travis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 19.
- Morris, Williams (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Morris (Morriss), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Morrison, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Morrison, Hugh (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 20; W. D. 45, 1.
- Morrison, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Morrison (Morison, Morson), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
- Morrison, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
- Morrison, Neal (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1.
- Morrison, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 2.
- Morrison, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1.
- Morrison (Morrason), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 11; W. D. 39, 5; W. D. 45, 3; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Morrison, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 26.
- Morroney, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
- Morrow, Charles (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Morrow, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 188.
- Morrow, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Morrow, Ralph (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Morrow, Robert (capt.), Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.
- Morrow, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Morse, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Morse, John (capt), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 4.
- Morton, Edward (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Morton, Gerard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Morton, Hezekiah (capt.) (Prince Edward), Doc. F.
- Morton, Hezekiah (lt.) (12 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Morton, Hezekiah (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
- Morton, James (lt. Charlotte m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 76.
- Morton, James (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Morton, James (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Morton, James (q. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
- Morton, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Morton, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Morton, Oliver, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 47.
- Morton, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.

- Mosby, Ben, B. W. A-D 1831.
 Mosby, John (capt.), B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
 Mosby, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
 Mosby, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
 Mosby, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, 314.
 Mosby, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 3.
 Mosby, Robert (en.), B. W. A-D 1831.
 Mosby, Robert, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
 Mosby, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
 Mosby, William (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 111, 1.
 Mosby, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
 Mosby, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
 Mosby, Benjamin (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 14.
 Moseby, William (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
 Moseley (Mosley), Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
 Moseley, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
 Moseley, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
 Moseley, Joseph, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 32.
 Moseley (Morseley, Mosely, Mosley), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 8, 9.
 Moseley, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
 Moseley, William (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
 Moser, Christopher (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
 Moses, Ezekiel (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
 Moses, Ezekiel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
 Moses, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
 Moshy, William, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 27.
 Mosley, Benjamin, Win., 3.
 Mosley, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
 Moss, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
 Moss, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
 Moss, Henry (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 34, 6; W. D. 44, 1.
 Moss, Henry (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
 Moss, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
 Moss, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
 Moss, John (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
 Moss, John (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2.
 Moss (Mosse), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
 Moss, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
 Moss, Vester (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
 Moss, William (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
 Mosses, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 71.
 Motes, Jacob (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
 Mothersett, Nathaniel, H. 6.
 Mothershead (Motherhead, Mothersett), Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
 Motley, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5; W. D. 55, 5.
 Mott, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
 Mott, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 49.
 Mott, Moses (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
 Mott, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 3.
 Moughan, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 84.
 Moulden, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 36.
 Moulding, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
 Mount, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
 Mount, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
 Mountjoy, Allen (?) (lt.) (3 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
 Mountjoy, Alvin (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 258.
 Mountjoy, Alvin (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
 Mountjoy, George (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.

- Mountjoy, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 212, 1.
- Mountjoy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1.
- Mountjoy, Thomas (capt.) (Stafford), Doc. F.
- Mountjoy, William (p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
- Mounts (Mountz), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.
- Mountsfield, Thomas, Hist. Shepherds-town, 173.
- Mourning, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8.
- Moutry, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 15.
- Mowry, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
- Moxley, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Moxley, Rhodam (en. & q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 8.
- Moxley, Rhodam (q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 2; W. D. 37, 24.
- Moxley, Rhodam (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
- Moyler, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Moyers, Charles (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Muckt, Thomas, W. D. 351, 2.
- Mudy, William, W. D. 351, 1.
- Mugenbird, Peter (col.) (8 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Muhlenburg, ——— (gen.), Win., 3.
- Muhlenburg, ——— (brig.-gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Muir, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Muir (Muire, Mure), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2, 9.
- Mulenburg, ———, Win., 45.
- Mullen, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Mullen, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
- Mullen (Mullin), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Mullens, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
- Muller, Nicholas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Mullican, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Mullin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Mullin, Thomas (brigade-major), O. Bk. 11 V. R., 7.
- Mullins, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Mulling, ——— (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 7.
- Mullins, Anthony, War 33, 157.
- Mullins, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
- Mullins, Gabriel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Mullins, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Mullins, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3 Tenn. 47.
- Mullins, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- Mullins, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Mullins, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Mullins, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Mullins, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Mulloy, James. *See* Malloy.
- Mumgrower, Nicholas, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 27.
- Mummy, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.
- Mumpower, Nicholas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 520.
- Munday, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197; Rev. Army v. 2, 351.
- Munday, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Munday, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 567.
- Munday. *See also* Monday.
- Mundin (Munden, Mundine), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 6; W. D. 220, 1.
- Mundy, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 3.
- Mune, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 301.
- Munford, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 2.
- Munford, Thomas, W. D. 352, 1.
- Munford (Mondfoard, Mumford, Mundford, Munfoard), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
- Munford, William G. (lt.) (Charles City), Doc. F.
- Munk, Shadrack (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.

- Munks (Monks), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Munroe, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
- Munroe, George (surg.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 50.
- Munroe, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
- Munroe, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Munrow, George (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Munrow, John (lt.), L. O. Bk., 56.
- Munrow, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 286.
- Munrow, Spence (en.), L. O. Bk., 56.
- Munrow (Munroe). *See also* Monroe.
- Murdant, Peter, Rev. Army v. 3, 203.
- Murdin, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Murdock (Mordock), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Murdock, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 190.
- Murdock, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Murey (Murry), Gabriel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 7.
- Murfet, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5.
- Murfey, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Murfey, Charles (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Murfrey (Murfey, Murfry, Murphey), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
- Murfrey (Murfey, Murphrey), Lemuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 6.
- Murnet. *See* Burnet.
- Murphett, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 3.
- Murphey, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
- Murphey, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
- Murphey, James Jeffrey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 25.
- Murphey, Joseph, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 14.
- Murphey, Lewis (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
- Murphey, William, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 14.
- Murphy, Anthony (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Murphy (Murphey), Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Murphy (Murphey), Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Murphy (Murfey, Murphey), Dennis (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1, 2; W. D. 269, 3, 8.
- Murphy, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
- Murphy, James (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
- Murphy (Murphey), James, W. D. 349, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Murphy (Murfey, Murfree, Murphey), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 168, 1, 6; W. D. 184, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 9; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Murphy, John M. (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Murphy (Murphey), Leander (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Murphy, Lemuel. *See* Murfey.
- Murphy, Lewis (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Murphy (Murphey), Luke (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Murphy (Murpey, Murphey, Murphie), Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
- Murphy (Murfee), Matthew (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Murphy (Murphey), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; W. D. 155, 5, 9; W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Murphy, Owen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Murphy (Murphey), Owen (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 4; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Murphy, Patrick, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.

- Murphy (Murphey), Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Murphy (Murphey), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Murphy (Murphey), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Murphy, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Murrah, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Murrah, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Murray (Murrey), Brian (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 11.
- Murray, Charles, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Murray, Daniel (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
- Murray, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Murray, Duncan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
- Murray (Murry), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Murray, James (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
- Murray, Gabriel. *See* Murey.
- Murray (Murrey, Murry), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- Murray (Murrey, Murry), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Murray (Murry), Michael, W. D. 351, 2.
- Murray, Richard (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Murray (Murrey, Murry), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 4; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 43, 17.
- Murray, Shadrack, W. D. 350, 1.
- Murray (Maurrey, Murrey, Murry), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Murrell, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.
- Murrell, Samuel, sr. (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
- Murrell (Murrill), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Murrell, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
- Murry, Duncan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
- Murry, Gabriel, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
- Murry, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
- Murvin, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 100.
- Muse, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
- Muse (Mews, Muze), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 1, 2.
- Muse, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 150.
- Muse, Richard (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Muse, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 7.
- Muse, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Musgrace, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
- Musgrave, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.
- Musgrove (Musgroves), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Mush, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Musick, John, W. D. 351, 3.
- Mustoe, Anthony, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 137.
- Mustoe, Anthony (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Myers, Thomas (Nansemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
- Myer, Christopher (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 4.
- Myer, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Myers, ——— (lt.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 342.
- Myers, John, W. D. 350, 1.
- Myler (Miler, Mylor), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 11, 12.
- Myre, Casper, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Myre, Henry (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
- Mywick, Owen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 172.

N.

- Nabois, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 64.
- Nabor, Nabours. *See also* Neighbour, Nubours.
- Nabours, Isaac, H. 14.
- Nail (Niele), Hugh (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Nail, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
- Nailey, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 7.
- Nailor, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
- Nailor, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
- Naimly, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
- Nall, Martin (It.), Ac. Bk. 1776, 27.
- Nalls, William, W. D. 350, 1.
- Nance, Frederick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 623.
- Nance (Nants), Frederick (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
- Nance, Gibbs (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Nance, James, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 122.
- Nance, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2.
- Nance, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Nannon, Mathew (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Napier, Thomas (It.) (Fluvanna), Doc. F.
- Napp (Naph), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Napper (Naper), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 2.
- Nash, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Nash, John (It.) (Prince Edward), Doc. F.
- Nash, Tarpley (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
- Nash, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Naught, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Nay, Jacob (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Naylor, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3; W. D. 21, 4.
- Neal, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
- Neal, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 7.
- Neal, Daniel (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Neal (Neel), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 8; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Neal, James (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Neal, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
- Neal, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
- Neal, Laurence (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 7; W. D. 98, 1.
- Neal, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
- Neal, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Neal (Neil), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1, 2.
- Neal, Peter (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Neal, Richard (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
- Neal, Richard, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown 89, 338.
- Neal (Neale, Neel), William, W. D. 347, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 7; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Neal, Zephaniah (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Neall, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Neaves, Daniel (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Neaves, Daniel, W. D. 351, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
- Neaves (Neves), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 4.
- Necks, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28, 183.
- Neel, Cornelius (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Neighbour, Nathan (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 8.
- Neighbours, Isaac, H. 20.
- Neighbours (Nabors), Isaac (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 10.
- Neighbours, Nathan, H. 19.
- Neil, Jeremiah (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
- Neill, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.

- Neilom, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Nelms, Mendeth (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
- Nelson, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
- Nelson, Alexander (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 18.
- Nelson, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
- Nelson, John (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 2; W. D. 334, 1.
- Nelson (Nealson), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 227, 6; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1, 2.
- Nelson, Johnson, Rev. Army v. 4, 36.
- Nelson, Johnston (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Nelson, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
- Nelson, Nathaniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
- Nelson, Provost, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Nelson, Provost, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Nelson, Provost (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 8.
- Nelson (Neilson), Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5, 7; W. D. 193, 1.
- Nelson, Thomas (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
- Nelson, Thomas, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Nelson (Nealson), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 4.
- Nemo, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Nepier, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 61; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 47.
- Netherton, John (maj.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
- Nettle, Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Nettles, Vacarius (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 4.
- Nettles, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Neucom, Solomon, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 274.
- Neues, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
- Nevell, Joseph (lt. col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Neves, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 128.
- Nevil, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Neville, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Nevill, ——— (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 7.
- Nevill (Nevil, Neville), John (col.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
- Nevill (Nevil), John (lt. col.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1, 2.
- Nevill, Joseph (lt.) (Hampshire), Doc. F.
- Nevill (Nevil), Pressley (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Nevill, Pressley (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 8.
- Neville, John (capt.), Rev. Upper O., 22.
- Nevines, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- New, Jacob, W. D. 351, 1.
- New, James L., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 141.
- New, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
- Newberry, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Newby, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Newby, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Newby, Williamson (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Newcomb, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
- Newcomb, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Newcomb, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Newcomb, Solomon (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Newcomb, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Newcomer, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
- Newcum, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.

- Newell, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Newell (Newel), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
- Newgent, Jacob, H. 4.
- Newland (Newlan, Nuland), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1, 5.
- Newland (Newlande, Nuland), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
- Newland, Jacob, W. D. 349, 2.
- Newland (Nuland), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Newland, Matthew, War 33, 176.
- Newman, Abner (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Newman, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Newman, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Newman, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Newman (Newmon), Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 11; W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13.
- Newman, Owen (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Newman, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Newman, Walker, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
- Newman, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Newsom (Newsum), Carter (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1, 3.
- Newsom (Newsam, Newson), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Newson (Newsam), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1, 3.
- Newsum, Crafford (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Newsum, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
- Newsum, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
- Newton, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
- Newton, Thomas (lt.) (Norfolk), Doc. F.
- Newton, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Newton, William, W. D. 353, 1.
- Neyland, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Niblet, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Nicely, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 171.
- Nicholas, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Nicholas, Charles, H. 16.
- Nicholas (Nichols), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
- Nicholas, George (lt. col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 2.
- Nicholas, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Nicholas, John (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Nicholas, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Nicholas (Nichols), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
- Nicholas, Philip (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Nicholas, Richard (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
- Nicholas, Solomon (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Nicholas, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Nicholas, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 6; W. D. 43, 17.
- Nicholas, Willibe, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 39.
- Nichols (Nicholas, Nicholls), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 16, 1, 2.
- Nichols (Nicols), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Nichols, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Nichols, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
- Nichols (Nickols), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; W. D. 109, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 2.
- Nichols, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
- Nichols, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Nicholson, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.

- Nicholson, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 3.
- Nicholson (Nichelson, Nickelson, Nicleson), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Nichoson, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Nickens, James (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Nickins, Robert (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Nickins, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 52.
- Nickleson, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 64.
- Nickson, Andrew (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54, 229.
- Nickson, Andrew (adj.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102, 147.
- Nicolson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73.
- Niel (Neil), Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 171, 1.
- Niel, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 2, 84.
- Niele, Hugh. *See* Nail.
- Night, Andrew (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Night, Beverley (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Night. *See also* Knight.
- Nightingale, Mathew (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Nilson, Cornelius (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 12.
- Nimley, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Niney, Bartholomew (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O. 301.
- Nipper, George (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Nisely, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Nix, Francis (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Nix, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
- Nixon, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173, 339.
- Nixon, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 228, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
- Noble, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Noble, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
- Noble, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 2; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Noble, Joshua (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Noble, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Nock, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Nock. *See also* Knock.
- Nockett. *See* Knocket.
- Noel, John Y. (en.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Noel, Taylor, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
- Noel, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 94.
- Noland, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Noland (Nolan), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 6; W. D. 157, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Noland, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Noland, Price (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
- Noon, Christopher, W. D. 349, 2.
- Norhell, Thomas, H. 4.
- Noriss, Gilbert (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Norman, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
- Norman, William (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Norman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Normond, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
- Normond (Norman, Normand), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Norrel, Hugh, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 25.
- Norris, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Norris, Cornelius, Hist Frederick Co., 102.
- Norris, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Norris, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Norris, John, W. D. 350, 1.
- Norris, Thomas (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- North, George (q. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 242.
- Northam (Northum), Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
- Northam, Major (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.

- Northam, Miles (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
- Northcutt, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
- Northcutt, Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Northcutt (Northcutt), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1, 2.
- Northen, John (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Northern, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
- Norton, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Norton, David (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Norton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
- Norvell (Norvel, Norvell), Aquila (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (14 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Norvell, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Norvell (Norvel, Norrell, Norrell), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
- Norvell, Hugh, Rev. Army v. 2, 358.
- Norvell (Norren, Norvel, Novel, Nowell), Hugh (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 8; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Norvell, John W. (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Norvell, Lipscomb (H.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
- Norvell, Lipscomb (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
- Norvell, Lipscomb (p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 102, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Norvell, Lipscomb (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
- Norville, Lipscomb (H.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
- Norwood, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
- Norwood, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
- Notl, ——— (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 189, 256.
- Nouse, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 88.
- Nouse (Nows, Knouse, Kouse), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 8, 9, 10; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 3.
- Nouse, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6.
- Novell, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Noville, Lipscomb (H.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 76.
- Nubours, Nathan, H. 12.
- Nuckells, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
- Nuckles, James (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Nucols, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 13.
- Nucom, Julius (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Nucum, Julius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 39.
- Nucum, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
- Nugent, Jacob (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 7; W. D. 285, 1.
- Nugent, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Nunan, Michael (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Nunn, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Nunn, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Nunn (Nun), Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Nunnally, Edward, Rev. Army v. 4, 36.
- Nunnally (Nunally), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 3.
- Nunnally, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Nunnamaker, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
- Nunneley, John (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Nunnelly, John J. (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Nunemaker (Nunnamaker), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
- Nunemaker, Lewis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
- Nunnery (Nunrey, Nunry), Obediah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 3, 4.
- Nuton, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
- Nuttal (Nuttel, Nuttle), Mathias (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 2, 7.

O.

Ondle, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 7.

- Oakley (Okely), Elijah (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2.
- Oakley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 77, 1.
- Oakly, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Oakman, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Oaks, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 21.
- Oats, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 2.
- Oastin, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 17.
- Oats, Leonard, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
- Oats, Leonard (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Oats, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Obanion, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- O'Banner, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
- Obannon, Aaron (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- O'Bannon (Obanhan, O'Banlon, O'Banner), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1, 2; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Obar (Aubar), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5, 10.
- Obud, Thomas. *See* Abud, Thomas.
- O'Brian, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Obrian, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
- Obrian (O'Bryan, Obryan), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1, 8.
- Obrian (O'Bryant), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- O'Bryan, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 196.
- O'Bryant (Obrian, Obryant), Daniel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 4.
- Obryant, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
- O'Callis, William (capt.), M. 1. W. Bk. 3, 138.
- Ockerman, Jacob (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Oconer, Timothy (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Odall (Odal, Oddle, Odle), Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Oddle, Reuben, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Odell, Reuben (Com.-in-Ch'fs Gd.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Oder, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- O'Donnell, Frederick (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Offriel, Jeremiah (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 381.
- O'Flinn, Philip, Rev. Upper O. 225.
- Ogan (Oagan), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Ogan, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Ogden (Augdon, Ogdon), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 3.
- Ogelby, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
- Ogilby, John (H.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 8; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
- Ogilshy, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 238.
- Ogle, Jacob (Hampshire), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Ogle, Joseph (Hampshire), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Ogle, Thomas, W. D. 349, 2.
- Ogleby, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Ogleby, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Oglesby, Ellsha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- Oglesby, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
- O'Guillon, ———, War 20, 25.
- O'Hara (O'Harrah), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Ohara (Oharah, Ohasa), Michael (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2.
- O'Harra (Oharro), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4.
- Oharro (Oharrow), Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Oldham, Caleb (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Oldham, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
- Oldham (Oldom), Conway (H.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 2, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Oldham, Conway, Hist. Shepherds-town, 89.
- Oldham, George (H.), W. D. 191, 1

- Oldham, George (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Oldham, Isaac (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 283, 1.
- Oldham, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 92.
- Oldham, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Oldham, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 4, 38.
- Oliver, Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
- Oliver, Drury (It.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 3; W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 3; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 266, 5; W. D. 267, 1.
- Oliver, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Oliver, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Oliver, William (asst. p. m. g.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 8.
- Oliver (Olover, Olover), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 59, 2.
- Ollard, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Olothlin (O'Laughlin, Olocklin), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4, 13.
- Olphin (Olphan, Olphon), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2; W. D. 55, 15.
- Olphin, Ransome, W. D. 197, 8.
- Olphin. *See also* Allphin.
- Olverson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Omahondro, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Omahondro, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Ominate, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Onail, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Oneal, Farrell, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 311.
- O'Neal, Farrell (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
- O'Neal, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Oneal, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- O'Neal, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 235.
- O'Neal (O'Neill), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Oneal, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12.
- Oneal, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 188.
- O'Neal, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
- Onell, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
- Onions, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Onions, Selby (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 6.
- Onley (Only), Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Oran, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Orange, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
- Ord, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 216.
- Ord, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 3.
- Ord, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Ore (Oar), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 8, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Ore (Orre), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 4.
- O'Rear, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
- Organ, Cornelius (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Orish, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Orninet, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Orr, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1.
- Orr, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 58.
- Orr (Ore), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
- Orr, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2; W. D. 52, 1.
- Orr, Shadrach (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Orr, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 3; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Orrange, Lewis (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Orrange, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Orrell (Orwell), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Osborn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 42.
- Osborne (Osborn), George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114; B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Osborne (Ozburn), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Osburn, Elijah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 354.
- Osburne (Ausbln, Orsbourn, Osburn), Elisha (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Osman, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 100.
- Ost (Oast, Oost, Osk, Owst), George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Osten, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11.

- Osten, John, jr. (en.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Ottersen, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 113.
- Oughterson, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Ounstead (Ownstead), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
- Our, Robert, H, 11; H, 19.
- Ousley, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Ouslin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 108.
- Oust, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 261; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 301.
- Overby, Jeremiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Overhall, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Overhart, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Overherd, Francis (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Overlin (Overline), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 3.
- Overstreet, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Overstreet, Benoni (Bayone, Benone) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 4; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 295, 1.
- Overstreet, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
- Overstreet, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Overstreet (Overstreet), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9, 10.
- Overton, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1.
- Overton, Clough (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 75, 1.
- Overton, James (en.), W. D. 351, 1.
- Overton, John (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 259, 9; W. D. 262, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Overton, John (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
- Overton, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Overton, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Overton, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Owen, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 59.
- Owen, Godfrey (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 8; W. D. 143, 2.
- Owen, Harbert (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 2.
- Owen, Harraway, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 56.
- Owen, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Owens, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Owens (Owen), Christopher (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Owens, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Owens, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 379.
- Owens (Owen, Owings, Owins), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 4; W. D. 210, 15; W. D. 215, 3; W. D. 217, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Owens (Owins, Owings), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 13; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 4, 7; W. D. 53, 12.
- Owens, Mason, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
- Owens, Rolley (Rawley) (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
- Owens, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Owens, Vincent (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 4.
- Owens (Owins), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 5.
- Owesly, Jonathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Owins, ——— (capt.), I. P., D 250, 68.
- Owl, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 294.
- Owsley (Owesley), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Oxford, Godfrey (14 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 453.
- Oxford, Godfrey (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
- Oxford, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
- Ozburn, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Ozlen, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- P.
- Pace, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.

- Pace, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
- Pace, Newsom, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Pace, Newsom (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Packet, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 3.
- Packett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Padens, Samuel (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 35; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 41.
- Padgett (Padgett), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Paddington (Paddington), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 3 (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Page, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 3.
- Page, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Page, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Page, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Page, Robert, W. D. 351, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
- Pagget, Abraham (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Pagget, Edward, War 27, 12.
- Pags, Robert, H. 13.
- Pailer, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Pailor, David, H. 13; H. 20.
- Pailor. *See also* Paylor.
- Pain, Anthony (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Pain, Paine. *See also* Payne.
- Painter, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Painter, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Pair, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 180.
- Pair, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Paire, Joseph, War 37, 82.
- Palfrey, William (p. m. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
- Falghman, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 121.
- Palmer (Pallmer, Parmer), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3, 13.
- Palmer, Ellis (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
- Palmer (Parmer), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 7.
- Palmer, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 82.
- Palmer (Parmer), Jeffrey (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Palmer, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
- Palmer, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 133.
- Palmer, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 84.
- Palmer, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
- Palmer, William (Com-in-Chf's Gd.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Palmer, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Palmer, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Palmour, Elias (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
- Palston, John (capt.), War 34, 120.
- Pamphlin, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 79.
- Panaca, William, War 27, 20.
- Pancake (Pankake), Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Pane, Talton (en.), L. O. Bk., 53.
- Panell, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 12.
- Pankist, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
- Pannell, Emanuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Panther, Edom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
- Paradise, Merrill (n.), N. 2, F. 1.
- Paramore (Parramore), Thomas (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Parchment, Peter (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Pardone, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
- Pare, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8.
- Parham (Parrham), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 3.
- Parigh, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Paris, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Paris. *See also* Parris.
- Parish, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Parish, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Parish, Nathaniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Parish, Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Parish. *See also* Parrish.
- Parke, John (col.), Scotch-Irish, v. 1, 19.
- Parke, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.

- Parkenson, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Parker, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
- Parker, Alexander (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3; W. D. 37, 1.
- Parker, Alexander (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
- Parker, Anderson (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Parker, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Parker, Calo. (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
- Parker, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Parker, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Parker Edward (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6.
- Parker, Edwin (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
- Parker, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
- Parker, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Parker, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.
- Parker, Jesse, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Parker, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 37, 5; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Parker, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Parker, Josiah (col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Parker, Josiah (lt. col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
- Parker, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Parker, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Parker, Nicholas (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
- Parker, Richard (col.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4.
- Parker, Richard (lt. col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
- Parker, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Parker, Sterling (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 10; W. D. 260, 1.
- Parker, Thomas (capt.), Doc. F.
- Parker, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 8; W. D. 34, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 3.
- Parker, Thomas (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
- Parker, Thomas (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Parker, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Parker, Watts (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Parker, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 25, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
- Parker, Winslow (en.), Life of H. Mercer, 33.
- Parkerson (Parkison, Perkerson), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 6, 8.
- Parkerson, Jacob (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Parkerson, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Parkerson, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Parkes, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
- Parkinson, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Parkinson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Parks, Barna (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
- Parks, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Parks, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Parks, James, W. D. 349, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
- Parks, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Parks, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
- Parlor, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Parlow, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
- Parmel, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Parmore, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 11.
- Parnell, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Paroell, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 108.
- Parr, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Parr, James (capt. Morgan's Reg.), Walton v. 2, ap. 16.
- Parr, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 8; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Parr, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 10.
- Parramore, William (col. Accomac m.); Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Parrih, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Parris (Paris, Parress, Parriss), John

- (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Parrish (Parish), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.
- Parrish, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 432.
- Parrish (Parish), Moses (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 2.
- Parrish, Waddie, W. D. 351, 2.
- Parrish (Parrit, Parish), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 7, 9; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 134, 1, 8; W. D. 143, 1, 5.
- Parrish. *See also* Parish.
- Parrott (Parrot), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Parrott, Jacob (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Parrott, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Parrott, William, Hist. Orange Co. 250.
- Parsley, Hezekiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Parsley, Joel, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Parsley, Joel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Parson, Jonathan, L. O. Bk., 70.
- Parsons, Abijah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- Parsons (Passons), Abijah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 4.
- Parsons (Passons), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
- Parsons, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
- Parsons, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.
- Parsons, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Parsons, Woodson (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
- Paschal, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 24.
- Pase, Williamsen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
- Pasgoe, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Pasley, Frederick (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Pasley, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Pasques, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Paston, Elias (col. Hampshire m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 113.
- Pate, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Paten, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 122.
- Paterson. *See* Patterson.
- Pathulst, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Patillo, J. ——— (ass. comm. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 50.
- Patillo. *See also* Patisillo.
- Patman (Patmon), Watson (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4.
- Patman, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 247.
- Pator, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Patrick, Hazel, Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Patrick, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91.
- Patrick, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Pattells, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 164.
- Patten, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 160.
- Patten, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 144.
- Patten. *See also* Patton.
- Patterson (Paterson), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 2; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1; W. D. 316, 5.
- Patterson (Paterson, Pateson), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; W. D. 320, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Patterson (Pateson), Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Patterson (Paterson), Perry (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1, 3.
- Patterson, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Patterson, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Patterson, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3.
- Patterson, Thomas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Patterson, Tilmon (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Patterson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.
- Patteson, Edwards (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.

- Patteson, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 111.
- Patteson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 30.
- Patteson, Littlebury (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
- Patteson, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
- Pattillo (Patillar, Petillo, Pettlow, Pittlo, Pittillo), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5, 8, 9, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Patton (Patten), Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Patton, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2.
- Patton, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
- Patton (Patten, Peyton), John, W. D. 349, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 8.
- Patton, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Fatton (Paton, Patten), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
- Patton. *See also* Patten.
- Pau (Pae), William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 380.
- Paugh, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Paugh, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
- Paugh, Young, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 84.
- Paul, Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Paul, Abner, Rev. Army v. 2, 347.
- Paul, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Paul, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
- Paul, James, W. D. 347, 1.
- Paulett, Jesse, W. D. 351, 2.
- Paulett, Richard (en.), W. D. 351, 2.
- Pavery (Pavory), Herbert (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
- Pavery, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
- Pavi, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 120; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 53.
- Pawlett, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 65.
- Paxton, John (capt. Botetourt m.), War 59, 56.
- Payley, Dennis, War 34, 124.
- Paylor, Davis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
- Paylor (Pailor), Davis (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
- Paylor (Pailor), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Paylor, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
- Paylor (Pailer, Piler), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 8, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Payne, Benjamin (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Payne, Charles (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Payne, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Payne (Pain), Jacob (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 2.
- Payne, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Payne (Pain), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Payne, Joseph (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Payne, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Payne, Joshua (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Payne, Josias (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
- Payne, Ledford, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
- Payne, Nathaniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8; W. D. 153, 1.
- Payne, Tarlton (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 4.
- Payne, Tarlton (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Payne, Thomas (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4.
- Payne, Thomas (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Payne, William (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Payne, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Paythress, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
- Payton, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Peace, James (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Peace, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Peace, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Peace, Williamson (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 2.

- Peachey, Leroy (lt.) (Richmond), Doc. F.
- Peackle, Severn (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8.
- Peacock, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Peacock, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Peak, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 4, 6.
- Peake, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Peake, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 24.
- Peake, Joseph, W. D. 350, 1.
- Peale, Coleburn, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2.
- Peale (Peal, Peel), (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2, 6, 11.
- Peale, Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Peauman, Grief (Charles City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pearce, Francis, W. D. 351, 3.
- Pearce, James (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Pearce, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Pearce, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1.
- Pearce (Pierce), Louvil (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 4.
- Pearce (Peirce), Penuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8, 10.
- Pearce, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103.
- Pearce (Pierce), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Pearce. *See also* Pears, Pierce.
- Fearman, Harrison (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Fearman, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Pearman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Pearpoint, Charles (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pears (Peers), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Pears. *See also* Pearce, Pierce.
- Pearse, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Pearson, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Pearson (Pierson), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
- Pearson, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Pearson, Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Pearson, Meshack (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Pearson (Parson, Pierson), Shadrack (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1, 3.
- Pearson, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 8.
- Pearson, Thomas (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 6; W. D. 218, 3.
- Pearson, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1.
- Pearson. *See also* Pierson.
- Pearsons, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Pearthalls, James (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Peary, Gregory (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Peasely (Pesely), Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Peasley, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Peay, Elias (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Peay, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
- Pebble (Pabble, Feeble), Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11, 12; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1, 4; W. D. 343, 1.
- Peck, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 88.
- Peck, Benjamin (en.) (Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Peck, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Peck, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
- Pecker, Augustine (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Pecure, Moses (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Pediford (Feddeford, Peddiford), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Pee, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 11; W. D. 29, 2.
- Peeatt, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2.
- Peebles (Peables, Pebels, Pebles), Steven (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 10.
- Peed, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Pegg, Elias (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Pegram, Baker (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.

- Pelham, Charles (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 16.
- Pelham, Charles (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 4; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
- Pelham, Charles (capt. & p. m.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Pelham, Charles (lt.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Pell, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Peller (Pelter), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201 2, 8.
- Pelton, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
- Pelton, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. O. Bk. 216.
- Pemberton, Bennett (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Pemberton, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Pemberton, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Pemberton, Thomas (capt.), Win., 3.
- Pemberton, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Pembroke, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
- Pemperton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
- Penchback, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 529.
- Pendall, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Pendegrast, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
- Pendlebury (Pendleberry), Marma-
duke (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2; (5 &
9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
- Pendleton, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835,
Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Pendleton, James (capt.) (King &
Queen), Doc. F.
- Pendleton, James (5 V. R.), W. D.
107, 1.
- Pendleton, Nathaniel, Hist. Shep-
herdstown, 88, 340.
- Pendleton, Philip (col. Berkeley m.),
Cal. S. P. v. 1, 461.
- Pendleton, Solomon (lt.), War 34,
116.
- Penecar, William (6 V. R.), W. D.
128, 2.
- Pengier, Kellin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9,
16.
- Penniger, Christian, A. Pris. Rev. 23;
Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Penitent (Pennetent), John, Aud.
Acct. XXXI, 42; S. of W. 1835,
Pen. 3, Ind. 33.
- Penn, Abram (lt.) (Henry), Doc.
F.
- Pennell (Pennel, Pinnell) (2 V. R.),
W. D. 33, 1, 2, 12.
- Pennery (Penery, Pennerrey, Penry),
Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1,
9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8
& 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Penney (Penny), James (6 V. R.),
W. D. 125, 6; W. D. 143, 2.
- Penney (Penny), John (2 V. S. R.),
W. D. 49, 1, 2.
- Penney, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2,
Gam. 87.
- Pennington, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D.
67, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
- Pennington, James, S. of W. 1835,
Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
- Pennybaker, Conrad (4 V. R.), W.
D. 95, 1, 3; W. D. 97, 9; W. D.
98, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
- Pentecost, Dorsey (cnty. lt. Augusta),
Rev. Upper O., 218.
- Penury, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 169.
- Poenix, Overton, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
3, N. C. 116.
- Pepper (Peper), Joshua (8 V. R.),
W. D. 173, 1, 3.
- Pepper, William (9 V. R.), W. D.
196, 2.
- Percason, Lainey, Aud. Acct. XXXI,
61.
- Percer, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W.
D. 318, 2.
- Percy, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 70,
1.
- Percell. *See* Purcell.
- Perdue, Robert (lt.) (Culpeper), Va.
Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Peremond. *See* Perryman.
- Peril, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3,
Ohio 132.
- Perkins, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
3, Ky. 117.
- Perkins (Purkins), Christian (7 V.
R.), W. D. 153, 1, 4.
- Perkins, Hardin (lt.) (6 V. R.), W.
D. 125, 1.
- Perkins, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D.
344, 2.
- Perkins, John (alias Thomas Car-
son), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn.
60.
- Perkins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D.
21, 1.
- Perkins, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D.
236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W.
D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D.
330, 1.

- Perkins, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 140.
- Perkins, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Perkins (Purkins), Ezekiel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Perkinson, James (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Perkinson, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
- Perren, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 104.
- Perrigin, Holliston, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
- Perrigo, John, W. D. 349, 2.
- Perriman. *See* Perryman.
- Perrin (Perryn), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 4, 18, 20, 25; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Perry, Gregory (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Perry (Pery), Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 8.
- Perry, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
- Perry, Moses, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Perry, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Perry, Nathaniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Perry, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Perry, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Perryman (Peremond, Perimon, Perimon), Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 6.
- Perryman, Benoni, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 297.
- Perryman (Parimon, Peremon, Peremond, Perriman), Benoni (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6, 8, 12, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
- Perryman, Daniel, Aud. Act. XXXI, 210.
- Perryman (Peremon, Peremond, Perimpn, Perriman), Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 4, 6.
- Perryman (Periman), Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1, 9.
- Perryman, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
- Perves. *See* Purvis.
- Pesely. *See* Peasely.
- Peters, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 25, 11.
- Peters, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Peters (Petters), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1, 7; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Peters, Jonas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Peterson, Conrad (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2, 4.
- Peterson, Edward (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300; H. D., Oct. 1778, 47.
- Peterson, Fendal (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Peterson, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
- Peterson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 183, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Petillo. *See* Pattillo.
- Petit, Charles (a. d. q. m. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
- Petit, John, W. D. 349, 2.
- Pettett, John (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pettett, William (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pettiford (Peteford, Petiford, Pettyford), Drewry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 10, 15.
- Pettiford, Elias, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Pettiford (Petiford, Pettyford), Elias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3, 9.
- Pettigrew, Edward (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Pettigrew, John (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Pettigrew, Matthew (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1.
- Pettiss, Samuel O. (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2, 6.
- Pettit, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Pettit, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Pettit, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Pettit, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Pettus, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
- Petty, Rodham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
- Petty (Petey, Pettey), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.),

- W. D. 219, 1, 5; W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 3, 8, 10.
- Pettycrew, Nathan (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
- Pettypool, Colwell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
- Pettypool, Colwell (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 3.
- Pettypool (Pettepool), Labln (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8, 10.
- Pettypool. *See also* Pool.
- Peugh, Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Pevissey, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Pew, Jacob (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
- Pew, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
- Pewett, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
- Peyton, Abram (8 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Peyton (Payton), Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
- Peyton, Cut (en.), Rev. Army v. 3, 43.
- Peyton, Francis (lt.) (Loudoun), Doc. F.
- Peyton, Francis, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 121.
- Peyton (Payton), George (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Peyton, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Peyton, James, Win., 3.
- Peyton, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Peyton, Sir John (en'ty lt. Gloucester), Doc. F.
- Peyton, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 306, 1.
- Peyton, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
- Peyton, Lewis (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Peyton, Micah (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Peyton, Robert (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Peyton, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 2.
- Peyton, Valentine (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
- Peyton, Valentine (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Phamborough, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 5.
- Pharaugh, Manuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11.
- Phariss, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Phears, Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 5.
- Phehegar, Christian (col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.
- Pheleborn, George, W. D. 349, 2.
- Phelkins (Philkins), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Phelps, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Phelps, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Phelps, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Philbert, Obediah (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Philby, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Philips, Barzilla, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Vt. 63.
- Philips, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
- Philips, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
- Philips, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Philips, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Philips, Hezekiah, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Philips, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
- Philips, Jedediah, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Philips, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Philips, John, jr. (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- Philips, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
- Philips (Phillips), Larkin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 17.
- Philips, Newton (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Philips (Phillips, Phillups), Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 4, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Philips, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
- Philips, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4.
- Philkins. *See* Phelkins.
- Phillips, Barksdale (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
- Phillips (Phillips, Pillips), David (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.

- Phillips (Philips, Phillups), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 2; W. D. 9, 3, 5; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1; W. D. 341, 1.
- Phillips, Levi (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 12; W. D. 45, 2.
- Phillips, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Phillips, Matthias (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Phillips, Philip (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Phillips, Philip (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
- Phillips (Philips), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Phillips, Thomas, B. W. A-D. 1831, 1, 2.
- Phillips (Philips), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Phillips, William (lt.-col. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
- Philps, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Philyoung, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Phine, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Phine, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Phine, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Phint, Philip. *See* Faint, Philip.
- Phipps, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 37.
- Phips, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Pick, George (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Pickerill, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
- Pickering, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Pickett (Pickit), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 6.
- Pickett (Picket, Pickit), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2, 5.
- Pickett, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Pickett, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pickett (Picket), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6.
- Pickett, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
- Pickett (Puckett), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 6.
- Pickford, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
- Pickles, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Pickrall, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 6.
- Pickrel, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 252.
- Pickrent, Samuel M. (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 10.
- Pickret, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, 354.
- Pierault, ——— (lt.), I. P., D. 250, 21.
- Pierce, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Pierce, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 14; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 86.
- Pierce, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 170.
- Pierce (Pearce), James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Pierce, John, jr. (a. p. m. gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
- Pierce, John, sr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Pierce, John, jr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Pierce, Nieusam (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 3.
- Pierce, Panuel, War 27, 11.
- Pierce, Spencer (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 4; W. D. 159, 6.
- Pierce, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Pierce, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Pierceall, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Pierie, Jethro, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
- Pierie, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 45.
- Pierie, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59; Va. Co. R. v. 9, 78.
- Pierie, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
- Pierier, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
- Pierman, Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 5.
- Pierre, Francis, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 121.
- Piers, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.

- Pierson, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 78; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60; H. 6.
- Pierson (Pearson, Person), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1, 3; W. D. 285, 1, 3.
- Pierson, Shadrack (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1.
- Pierson, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 38, 15.
- Pigg, George (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Piggman, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
- Pigman (Peggman, Pegman, Piggman, Pigman, Pigmon), Bean (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Pigman, Jesse (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
- Pigman, John Bean (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Pigman, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Pigman, Zachariah (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Pigue, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 108.
- Pike, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 42.
- Pike, Roger M. (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Piles, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
- Piles, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Piles, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
- Piles, Richard, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Piles (Payles), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 2.
- Piles, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 2.
- Pilham, Charles (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3.
- Pilkerton, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 130.
- Pilkerton (Pilkinton), Drury (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Pilkerton, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Pilkington, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Pilkinton, Larkin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
- Pillar, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Pillard, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
- Pillion, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Pillow, Jasper (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Pilott, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8.
- Piml, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.
- Pinacar, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
- Pinacar, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
- Pinen, ———, I. P., D. 250, 43.
- Pines, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
- Fines, Lewis (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Pingle, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Pingo, Caleb (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
- Pingo, Killing (Hilling) (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
- Pinieback, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
- Pinington, Daniel (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Pinkeman, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 7.
- Pinkerton, Wilson (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Pinkins, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 294.
- Pinkston, Shadrack (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Pinlow, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
- Pinn, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Pinner (Pinnor), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 9.
- Piper, John (lt. & q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3; W. D. 25, 1.
- Piper, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
- Piper, Josiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Piper, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10; W. D. 25, 1.
- Pipkin, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1.
- Pipsico, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
- Pique, William (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
- Piquet, James, War 37, 52.
- Pirkins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.

- Pirkinson, Neel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
- Pistole, Charles, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 86.
- Pitcher, Mason (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
- Pites, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Pites, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Pitkin, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4.
- Pitman, Fortunatus (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
- Pitman, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
- Pitman, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
- Pitman, Jedithan (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Pitman, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pitt, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
- Pittiford, Drury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 58.
- Pittillo. *See* Pattillo.
- Pittinger, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Pittman, John, War 27, 46.
- Pitts, Bradley (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Pitts, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Pitts, Hezekiah (capt. Northampton m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 435.
- Pitts, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Pitts, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Plage, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 513.
- Plagge, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 121.
- Plain, Moses, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Plain (Plaine), Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341 1.
- Plane, Constant (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Plant, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 41.
- Plant, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Plant, Williamson (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 10.
- Pleasants, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Pleasants, John (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Plod, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1 Reg. 61.
- Plowman (Ploughman), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4; W. D. 6, 2; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Plumer (Plummer), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
- Plumley, Obediah (New Kent), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Plumline, John (Hampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Plumly, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Plummell, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 283.
- Plunkett, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Plunket, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Plunket, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Poage, John (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Poe, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 173, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Poe, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Poe, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Poe (Poll), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3.
- Poe, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Poe, Virgil (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 43, 12.
- Poe, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Poin, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 508.
- Poindexter, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 115.
- Poindexter (Pondexter), Gabriel, W. D. 351, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11.
- Poindexter, George (It.) (New Kent), Doc. F.
- Poindexter, Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Poindexter, Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Poindexter (Pindexter, Pondexter), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2, 3.
- Poindexter, Chapman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
- Poirter, William (It.) (10 V. R.), W.

- D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
- Pointer (Pointter), William (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1, 3.
- Pointer, William (q. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1.
- Pointer, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 23.
- Polk, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Polk, William (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Pollard, Absalom (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Pollard, Ambrose, W. D. 351, 1.
- Pollard, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- Pollard, Hezekiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Pollard, James, Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 121.
- Pollard, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 68.
- Pollard, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Pollard, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Pollard, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 7.
- Pollard (Pallard), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Poller, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Pollett (Polett, Politt), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2, 6.
- Pollock, Elias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 113.
- Pollock, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
- Pollock (Polock), Thomas, A. Pris. Rev. 22; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 191; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
- Pollock, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Polly, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
- Polly, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
- Polson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Poney, Archibald (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Poocal, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 6.
- Pook (Pooke), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; W. D. 109, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1; W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Pool (Pettypool, Poll), Baxter (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1, 2, 7; W. D. 269, 3.
- Pool (Pettypool), Calwel Petty (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3, 8.
- Pool, Dudley (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3, 9.
- Pool (Poole), Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 8.
- Pool (Poole), Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1 D.
- Pool (Poole), Jacob (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Pool, James, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 42.
- Pool, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Pool, Micajah (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Pool, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Pool, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Pool, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; W. D. 320, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Pool. *See also* Pettypool.
- Poole, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.
- Poor, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Poor, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Poor, Robert (cornet), Rev. Army v. 2, 289.
- Poor, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Pope, Edward (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.
- Pope, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 122.
- Pope, Humphrey (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Pope, John (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Pope, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Pope, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 5.

- Pope, William, W. D. 353, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Popp, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 462.
- Porte, Daniel (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 223.
- Porterfield, Charles, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Porter, Colvert (Calbert) (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 3.
- Porter, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Porter, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Porter, Ely (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Porter, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
- Porter (Poarter), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Porter, Mitchell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
- Porter, Thomas (It.), W. D. 351, 3.
- Porter, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 6; W. D. 44, 1.
- Porter, William (It.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Porter, William (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 6.
- Porter, William (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 220.
- Porter, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Porterfield, Charles (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 341, 1.
- Porterfield, Robert (It. & adj.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1; W. D. 340, 2.
- Porterfield, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Portis, Kirby (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Portlewart, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 130.
- Portwood, Loyd (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Posey, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
- Posey, Thomas (maj.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 2.
- Posey, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Posey, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
- Posey, Zephaniah (Zaph) (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Postian, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Porterfield, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
- Potter, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 13.
- Potter, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Potter, John (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Potter, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Potter, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3, 4.
- Potter, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Potts, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 225.
- Potts, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Potts, Ephraim (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
- Potts, Ezekiel (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Potts, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Potts, Jonathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Pough, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
- Pough (Pogh), Nicolas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5.
- Poulson, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146.
- Poulson, Erastus (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Poulson, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 2.
- Poulson, John (It.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Pound, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Pounds, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
- Pow, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
- Powe, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
- Powel, Abraham (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.

- Powel, Benjamin (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Powel, Benjamin (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
- Powell, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 88.
- Powell, Ambrose (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
- Powell (Powel), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 77, 1.
- Powell, Caleb, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Powell (Powel), Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6, 8.
- Powell, Francis, jr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2.
- Powell (Powel), Giles (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Powell, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2; W. D. 210, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Powell (Powel), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10, 11, 12; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 218, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Powell, Leonard, (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Powell, Levy (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Powell, Nathaniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Powell, Peyton (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 22.
- Powell, Peyton (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Powell, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Powell, Robert (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Powell, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2.
- Powell, Samuel (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Powell, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Powell, Thomas, sr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
- Powell, Thomas, jr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
- Powell, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Powell, William (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Powell, William (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Powell (Powel), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2; W. D. 196, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Powelson, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Powers, Barnett (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Powers, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
- Powers, Bernard (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7.
- Powers, Caleb, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Powers, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Powers, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Powers, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
- Powers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; W. D. 29, 1.
- Powers, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
- Powers, Lewis (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Powers, William, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Powers, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 3.
- Poythress, David (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Poytress, Kerby (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
- Prather, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Pratt, Babel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Pratt, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Pratt, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
- Pratt, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2, 9.
- Pratt, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Pratt, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Praw, John B., War 27, 14.
- Prayles, John (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 281.
- Preast, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8.
- Preddy. See Friddy.
- Pregers (Progers), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
- Preint, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1.

- Preior, John (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 23.
- Prentice (Printis), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 2.
- Presley, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10; W. D. 37, 24.
- Pressley, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Preston, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Preston, Joel (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
- Preston (Presting), Nathan (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 13; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Preston, Philip (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- Preston, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 12.
- Preston, Stephen (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
- Preston, Steven, Rev. Army v. 4, 41.
- Preston, William (lt.) (Montgomery), Doc. F.
- Prewit, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Prewit, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Prewit, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Prewit. *See also* Pruet.
- Price, Anjor (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Price, Basdell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
- Price, Bourne (comm.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 431.
- Price, Bourne, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 202.
- Price, Charles, W. D. 352, 1.
- Price, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Price, Francis (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Price, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Price, Humphrey (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Price, Isaac, Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 342.
- Price, J. ——— (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Price, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 4.
- Price, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 185, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Price, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 218, 233.
- Price, John, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Price, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Price, Meredith (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Price, Nathaniel (lt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 3.
- Price, Rice, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Price, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Price, Sampson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
- Price (Prist), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; W. D. 186, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3.
- Price, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Price, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4; W. D. 9, 8; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 1, 2; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Price, Zachary (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Prichard, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 712.
- Prichard, Reese (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Prichard, Prichett. *See also* Pritchett.
- Prickard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
- Prickett, Jacob (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
- Pridden, Edward (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Priddy (Preddy, Pritty), Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 5, 6; W. D. 9, 7, 9; W. D. 285, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Pride, Burton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
- Pride, Habakuk (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 6.
- Pride, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Pride, William (en.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Pride, William (q. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Pride, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 3; W. D. 74, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.

- Priest, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
- Priest, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 55.
- Priest, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 140.
- Prigget, George (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
- Prime, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Prime, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
- Primm, James (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
- Primm, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.
- Prinkle, Chris., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
- Printis, John, H, 16.
- Printis. *See also* Prentice.
- Prior. *See* Pryor.
- Pritchett, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 8.
- Prichett (Pritchard), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Pritchett (Prichet, Prichett, Pritchett), Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3, 8.
- Pritton, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.
- Pritty, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Pritty. *See also* Priddy.
- Prockton, Christopher (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Proctor, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
- Proctor, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Proctor, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 90.
- Proctor (Procter), Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Proctor, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Proctor, Little Page, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
- Proctor, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 35.
- Proctor, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Prosser, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 87.
- Prosser, Otey (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Prosser, Thomas (capt. Henrico), War 21, 15.
- Province, John, jr. (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Pruden (Pruden), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Pruet (Prewit), Jordan (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3.
- Pruett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 58.
- Pruett, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Pruett, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pruett, William (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Pruit, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 190.
- Pruitt, Bund, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 109.
- Pruitt, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Pruitt, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
- Pruitt, Pruet. *See also* Prewit.
- Pryor (Prior), David (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; W. D. 303, 1.
- Pryor (Pirer, Prier, Prior, Pryar, Pryer), Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 4, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4, 6; W. D. 243, 1, 3, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2, 3.
- Pryor (Prior), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Psalter (Salter), James (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Puckett, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1.
- Puckett (Pucket), Womack (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Pugh, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Pugh, Jacob (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
- Pugh (Pew), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2, 7.
- Pugh, Jonathan (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Pugh, Lewis (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.

- Pule, Dudley, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.
- Pulham, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.
- Fulham, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Pullen, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Pullen, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- Pullen, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Pullen, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
- Pullen (Pullin, Pulling), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 11, 13.
- Puller, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
- Pulliam, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 268, 10.
- Pulliam, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Pullim, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 23.
- Pullin, Everard, Rev. Army v. 1, 61.
- Pulling (Pullinge), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 19; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
- Pullins, Loftus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
- Pully, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
- Pully (Pulley), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Pummer, George (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 32.
- Pumphrey, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
- Punch, Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 5; W. D. 173, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Punet, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Purcell, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Purcell, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
- Purcell, Francis, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Purcell (Pursel), Francis (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Purcell, George (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Purcell (Pursell), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5.
- Purcell (Pursill), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1.
- Purcell, Lawrence (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 5.
- Purcell, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Purcell (Percell), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Purcell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 76; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 462.
- Purcell (Purcel, Pursell, Pursill), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5, 10.
- Purcell, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Purcell (Purcel, Purcill, Pursell), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 4, 9.
- Purcell, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 226.
- Purcly, Henry (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Purdie, James (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Purkett, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 39.
- Purkinson, Jackman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
- Purnall, Asa, W. D. 352, 1.
- Purs, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Pursar, William (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 281.
- Pursell, James (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
- Purser, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Purser, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Pursley, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 4.
- Pursley, Lawrence, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 611.
- Pursley, Lawrence (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Purtle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Purvis (Perves, Pervis), James (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
- Purvis (Perves, Pervis), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1.
- Puryear, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Puryear, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Puryear (Peryear, Peryer), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 4, 9.
- Puryear (Purere), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.

Putnam, Howard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
 Putnam, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
 Putney, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 9.
 Putney, Lewis (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
 Putny, Benjamin, U. S. Sen. R. Feb. 2, 1819.
 Putt, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 116.
 Pyburn, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
 Pyland (Piland, Poyland), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 3.
 Pyle (Pele), William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 342.
 Pyrrers, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.

Q.

Quad. *See* Inad.
 Quail, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
 Quaintance, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
 Quaker, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
 Quaker, Elisha (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 8.
 Quamtance, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 145.
 Quarles (Qualls, Qualls, Quarls), Abner (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1, 2, 8; W. D. 269, 3, 8, 12.
 Quarles, Henry (It.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
 Quarles, James (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 53, 2.
 Quarles, James (p. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 2.
 Quarles (Qualls), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1, 7.
 Quarles, Nathaniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
 Quarles, Thomas (It.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 507.
 Quarles, Thomas (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 14.
 Quarles, Wharton (It.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 14.
 Quay, John (It.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 35.
 Queen, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
 Queen, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 2, 82.

Queen. *See also* Quinn.
 Quesenbury, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
 Quigg (Quegg), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 8; W. D. 285, 1.
 Quill, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
 Quillian (McQuillin, Quillin, Quillon), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 10; W. D. 14, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1.
 Quillian. *See also* McQuillian.
 Quin, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, 89.
 Quin, Owen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
 Quin, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 267.
 Quinlan, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
 Quinlin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
 Quinn (Quin), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
 Quinn (Quent, Quin, Quint), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; W. D. 160, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; W. D. 233, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1; W. D. 341, 1; W. D. 342, 1.
 Quinn, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 19; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
 Quinn (Queen, Quin), Owen (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; W. D. 318, 1.
 Quinn (Queen), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4; W. D. 180, 1.
 Quinn, Richard, W. D. 351, 3.
 Quir, Francis (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 5.
 Quirk, Thomas (It.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
 Quivis, Paul, I. P., D. 250, 55.

R.

Race, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
 Raddon, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 196.
 Radford, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 86.
 Radford, Milner (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
 Radford (Redford), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
 Radford. *See* Redford.
 Raftery, John, Rev. Army v. 2 (Gam. 87.

- Rafferty, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Rafferty (Rafferety, Raffertey, Rafferty), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Rafferty (Raffity), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
- Ragan (Ragin), Brice (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Ragan (Ragon), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 13; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 7.
- Ragan, Philip (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Ragen, Bartholomew (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Rager (Reager, Rigar), Leonard (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 4, 5.
- Ragglin, John, W. D. 351, 1.
- Ragin, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Ragland, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Ragland, Fintch, W. D. 351, 2.
- Ragland, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Ragland, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
- Ragland, Peter, W. D. 351, 2.
- Ragon (Ragen, Reagen), Denis (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 4.
- Ragor, Bartholomew, M. L. W. Bk 1, 90; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 176.
- Ragsdale, Baxter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 47.
- Ragsdale, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Ragsdale, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
- Ragsdale, Joshua (capt. Lunenburg m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 324.
- Raguin, Denis (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6.
- Raiborne (Rabon, Reaburn), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 521, 1, 3, 7.
- Raiborne, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1.
- Raiden (Raden, Rayden), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4, 5.
- Raim, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Raimey, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
- Rainer, John, Rev. Army v. 3, 203.
- Raines, Bailey, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Raines, Giles (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Raines, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7.
- Raines, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
- Raines, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
- Raines, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 268.
- Rainey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
- Rainey (Raney), George (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3.
- Rainey (Rainy, Raney, Ranny), Lewis (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1, 2.
- Rainey. *See also* Raney.
- Rainge. *See* Range.
- Rains, Cornelius (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Rains, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 5.
- Rains, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Rains, L. (15 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 35, 87.
- Rains, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 6.
- Rains, Peter G. (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
- Rains, Peter Green (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Rains, Peter Green. *See also* Green-rains, Peter.
- Rains, Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Rains, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Rains, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Rains, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
- Raley, Charles, S. of W. Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
- Ralls, Bartholomew (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Ralls, Bethlehem (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Ralls, Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 43, 17.
- Ralph, Ephraim (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Ralph, Thomas, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 210.
- Ralston (Rolston), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.

- Rammage, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Ramsay, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Ramsay, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
- Ramsey, Alexander (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Ramsey (Ramsa, Ramsy), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Ramsey, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- Ramsey, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
- Ramsey, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
- Ramsey, Lewis, H. 2.
- Ramsey (Ramzer), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
- Rand, Walter (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Randall, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
- Randell, Thomas (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Randle, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
- Randolph, Adam, Rev. Army v. 3, 202.
- Randolph, David M. (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 13.
- Randolph (Randol), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 10, 11.
- Randolph, Robert (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Randolph, Sampson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Randolph, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
- Randolph, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Raney, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
- Raney. *See also* Rainey.
- Range (Rainge), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2, 4.
- Rankin, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
- Rankin (Rankins), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2.
- Rankin, Thomas (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Rankins, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Rankins, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Rankins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Rankins, Robert (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 8.
- Rankins, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Ranny, Stephen (surg.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Ransdell, Presley, W. D. 350, 1.
- Ransdell, Thomas (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 6.
- Ransdell, Wharton, sr., W. D. 350, 1.
- Ransdell, Wharton, jr., W. D. 350, 1.
- Ransome, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 39.
- Ransone (Ransom), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Ratcleff, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Ratcliff, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Rath, Frederick (I. R.), W. D. 446, 1.
- Ratliff, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
- Ratliff, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- Rasnor (Rasner, Rassner), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Raut, Richard (lt.), Walton 2, ap. 24.
- Ravenscroft, Thomas, Def. Upper Ohio, 218.
- Rawleigh, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Rawley, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
- Rawley, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Rawlings, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8.
- Rawlings, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
- Rawlins (Rollings), Howell (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11, 12.
- Rawlins, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
- Rawlins, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.

- Rawlins (Raluns), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
- Rawlins. *See also* Rollins.
- Rawson, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Rawson, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Ray, David (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Ray, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Ray, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 24.
- Ray, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
- Ray (Wray), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 283, 1, 2.
- Ray, Matthew (en.) (5 V. R.), Force Transcripts v. 102, 38.
- Ray, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, 30.
- Ray, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 7.
- Ray, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Ray, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
- Ray. *See also* Wray.
- Raybourn (Raborn), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Rayford, John, War 27, 20.
- Rayford, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Rayford, Morris, War 27, 20.
- Rayford, Morris (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Raymond, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 30.
- Rayzor, Paul, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Reach, Jonathan, W. D. 351, 3.
- Read, Abram (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 16.
- Read, Alexander (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Read, Charles (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Read (Reade), Clement (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 7.
- Read, Edmund (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Read, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Read, Isaac (col.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
- Read, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Read (Reed), Isham (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
- Read, John, sr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Read, John, jr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Read (Reade, Reed), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 3.
- Read (Reed), Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1, 2.
- Read (Reed), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Read, Thomas (lt.) (Charlotte), Doc. F.
- Read, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2, 6.
- Read, Wyatt (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Read. *See also* Reed, Reid.
- Reader, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Reader (Reeder), Shadrack (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Reader, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1, 2.
- Reading, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Reading, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Readley, Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2.
- Readman, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2.
- Readman (Redman), Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 5.
- Ready, Dennis (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Ready, Shadrack, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 7.
- Reaedon, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Reagan, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 2.
- Reagan, Denis, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 1.
- Reagan, Dennis (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Reager (Reger), Anthony (en.) 13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1, 2.
- Reah, Matthew (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 140.

- Reak, Randol (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
- Real, Gasper, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Real, Gasper (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Ream, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Reanimous (Ronimos, Ronimus), Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 5.
- Rearden, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Reardon, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Reardon, Yelverton (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Rease, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Reasner, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
- Reasm, Bartholomew (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Reasoner, John, Rev. Army v. 2, 348; Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Reasons, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Reasor, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Reaully, Jeremiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5.
- Reaves, Ashur, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 125.
- Reaves, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
- Reaves, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Rector, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Rector, Maxamilian (Mack, Maxim) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 4, 8; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 4.
- Redbress, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8.
- Redcross (Readcross, Redcross), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 7, 8; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4, 8.
- Reddick, Jason (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 226.
- Reddick, Jason (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 33.
- Reddick, Jason (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3.
- Reddick, Willis (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
- Reddin, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 129.
- Reddin, Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Redding, Tas. (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
- Reddy, Dennis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1.
- Redfir, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Redford, Miner (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 6.
- Redford (Radford), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1, 4.
- Redford, *See also* Radford.
- Redley, ——— (maj.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 3.
- Redlock, Peter (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Redman, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish v. 1, 19.
- Redman (Redmon), Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Redman, Henry, sr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Redman (Redmun), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2, 5.
- Redman, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Redman (Redmon, Redmun), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- Redman, Martin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; Redman, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Redman (Redmon), Solomon (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Redman, Vincent (maj.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 170.
- Redman (Redmon, Redmond), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1.
- Redman, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Redwood, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Reece, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Reed, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
- Reed (Read, Reid), Alexander (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2.
- Reed, Charles (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.

- Reed, Edward (lt.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Reed (Read), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 5.
- Reed, Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 11.
- Reed (Read), John, sr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- Reed (Read), John, jr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- Reed (Read), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1.
- Reed, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Reed, Ramond (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Reed, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
- Reed, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Reed, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Reed. *See also* Read, Reid.
- Reef, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
- Reely, John, W. O. Bk., 184.
- Reen, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 8.
- Reese, Randal (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 3.
- Reeve, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 32.
- Reeve, William, W. D. 350, 1.
- Reeves, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Reeves (Reaves), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
- Reeves, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
- Regan, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Regan, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 193.
- Regan (Riggan), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2.
- Reid, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Reid, Joab, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
- Reid, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1.
- Reid, Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.
- Reid, Nathan (capt.) (Bedford), Doc. F.
- Reid (Reed), Nathan (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 266, 1, 3; W. D. 267, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Reighley (Riley), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Reiley (Riley), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 16, 3, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
- Reily. *See also* Reily, Riley, Ryley.
- Reines (Rains, Reins), Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4, 6.
- Reins, Thomas, War 37, 37.
- Reins (Reains), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10, 12.
- Reitenaur, Conrad (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Reitenaur (Ritnor), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1, 2.
- Remay, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 81.
- Renfro, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
- Renn, Alexander, War 33, 203.
- Rennolds (Renolls), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 4, 5.
- Reno, Zela, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- Repite, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 195.
- Repetto (Repeto, Riperto, Ripeto, Rippito), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 263, 1, 3, 7, 20.
- Rept, Frederick (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Resner, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 153.
- Retherford, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
- Revel (Reval, Rival), Holiday (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Revil, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Revincom, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Rexter, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1.
- Reyley, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
- Reyley, Owen (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
- Reyley. *See also* Reiley, Reily, Ryley.
- Reynold, Washman (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Reynolds, Aaron (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Reynolds, Alexander (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Reynolds, Arthur (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1.
- Reynolds, George, Hist. Shepherds-town, 176.
- Reynolds, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.

- Reynolds (Raynolds), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
 Reynolds, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
 Reynolds, Joseph M. (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
 Reynolds, Miles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
 Reynolds, Richard D., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 125.
 Reynolds, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
 Reynolds, William, W. D. 348, 1.
 Reyser, Herman (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Rhea, Jesse (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
 Rhea, John (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
 Rhea, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
 Rhea, Matthew (lt. q. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1, 2; W. D. 333, 1.
 Rhea, Matthew (lt.), Doc. F.
 Rhea, Matthew (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
 Rhea, Matthew (q. m.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
 Rhea, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
 Rheam, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 188.
 Rhoadly (Rodley), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2, 3.
 Rhoads, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 49.
 Rhoads, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 121; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 83.
 Rhoads (Rhoades, Rhodes, Roads), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 8, 9; W. D. 41, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 2.
 Rhoads, William, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
 Rhoads (Rhodes, Roads), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2, 3; W. D. 258, 1, 8.
 Rhoda, Benjamin, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
 Rhodes, Hezekiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
 Rhodes (Rhoads), Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
 Rhodes, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
 Rhodes, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
 Rhodes, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
 Rian (Riand), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
 Riant, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
 Rice, Barnebas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
 Rice, Basdil, War 33, 204.
 Rice, Bazil, W. D. 351, 1.
 Rice, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Rice, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1, 3.
 Rice, George (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 342, 1.
 Rice, Holman (capt.), W. D. 351, 1.
 Rice, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
 Rice, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
 Rice, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
 Rice, Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
 Rice, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 75.
 Rice, Randolph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
 Rice, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
 Rice, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 213.
 Rice, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
 Rice, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
 Rice, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
 Rice. *See also* Ryce.
 Rich, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
 Rich, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
 Rich, Jacob (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
 Richabaugh, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
 Richards, Bozwell (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
 Richards, Clement (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
 Richards, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D.

- 167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Richards, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 48.
- Richards, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
- Richards, John (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Richards, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Richards, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Richards, Philip (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Richards, Preeson (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Richards, Preeson, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 593; Rev. Army v. 2, 82.
- Richards, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Richards, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162; 2.
- Richards, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 5; W. D. 297, 1.
- Richards, Thomas (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Richards (Ritchards), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Richards, William (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Richards, William (Northampton), (Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Richardson, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Richardson, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
- Richardson, Isaac (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Richardson (Richeson), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 2.
- Richardson, Night (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Richardson, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Richardson, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1, 7.
- Richardson, Samuel (capt. Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 582.
- Richardson, Walker (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Richardson (Richeson, Richison, Ritcheson), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
- Richason, Emanuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
- Richee, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 584.
- Richerson, Holt (col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Richerson (Richeson), Holt (lt. col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2; W. D. 299, 1.
- Richerson, Robert (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Richeson (Richerson), Doran (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 3.
- Richeson (Ritcheson) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; W. D. 151, 2.
- Richeson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
- Richeson, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 3.
- Richey, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2; Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Richey, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Richey, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Richie, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 67.
- Richie, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Richie (Richey). *See also* Ritchey, Ritchie.
- Richeson, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Richman, William (surg.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 80.
- Richmond, Christopher, War 34, 132.
- Rickets, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Rickett, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 9.
- Ricketts, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 70.
- Ricketts, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Rickey, Absolom (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Rickey, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Rickey, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 47.
- Rickey, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Riddick, Jason (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 85, 1.
- Riddick (Riddrick), Jason (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1.
- Riddick, Willis (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Riddin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 595.

- Riddle, Archibald, W. D. 351, 1.
 Riddle, Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
 Riddle (Riddill), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10, 12; W. D. 37, 24.
 Riddle, Jeremiah, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
 Riddle, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
 Riddle, John, jr. (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
 Riddle (Ridle), Milinder (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2, 3.
 Riddle (Ridle), Rees (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 8.
 Rider (Ryder), Adam, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 343.
 Rider, Adam (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 Rider, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
 Rider, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
 Ridley, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
 Ridley, Thomas (maj.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 6.
 Ridley, Thomas (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 92, 1.
 Ridley, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
 Ried, Peter (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
 Riely, Edward (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
 Riely, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
 Rieth, Green (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10, 12.
 Riffle, Jacob (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
 Riffle, Matthias (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
 Riply, John (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
 Rigg, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
 Rigg, Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
 Rigg, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
 Riggs, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
 Riggs, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
 Riggs, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
 Riggs, Joshua (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Right, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Right, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
 Right, Moses (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
 Right (Wright), Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 3.
 Right, Stark, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 252.
 Right, Stark, W. D. 351, 3.
 Right. *See also* Wright.
 Rilay, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
 Riley, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
 Riley (Railey, Reilly, Ryley), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 287, 1.
 Riley, James (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
 Riley (Ryley), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 Riley, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
 Riley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
 Riley, Owen (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
 Riley, Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
 Riley, Pater (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
 Riley, Stephen (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
 Riley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Riley. *See also* Reiley, Reily, Reyly, Ryley.
 Rimble, ———, War 34, 134.
 Rinde, Batt (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
 Rinds, Cornelius (1 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
 Ringo, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
 Ringo, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
 Ringoro, Brotes, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
 Rings, Brutus, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 51.
 Rings, Brutus, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 45.
 Rinker, Jacob (It.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
 Rinkin, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 614.

- Rion, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 3.
- Ripley (Rapley), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4.
- Rippito. *See* Reppeto.
- Rippey, Elijah (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Rippin, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Rippin (Rippen, Ripping, Rippon), Nathaniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 4, 5.
- Riser, Henry (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Risin, Elery (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6.
- Risin, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 7.
- Risor (Rizor, Rizzor), Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Ristall, George (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Ritchey (Richey), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 5, 7.
- Ritchey, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 6; W. D. 158, 1.
- Ritchie, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 253.
- Ritchie (Richey). *See also* Richey, Ritchie.
- Ritcker (Ritcher), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Ritcker (Ritcher), Zachariah (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Ritherford, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
- Ritherford. *See also* Retherford, Rutherford.
- River, Henry (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
- Roach, Absolom, W. D. 351, 3.
- Roach, David (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Roach, David, W. D. 351, 3.
- Roach, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
- Roach, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Roach, Reuben, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 252.
- Roach, Reuben, W. D. 351, 3.
- Roach, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Roach, Robert (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
- Roach, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
- Roadley, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
- Roadly (Roadley), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 10, 11.
- Roads, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Roads (Roades, Rhodes), Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Roads, Mathias (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
- Roads (Rodes), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4, 12.
- Roads. *See also* Rhoads, Rhodes.
- Roak, Hugh (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Roam, Thomas (col.), Va. Mag. v. 13, 18.
- Roan, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Roane, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Roane, William (lt.) (Essex), Doc. F.
- Roark (Roarks, Rowark), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
- Robards (Roberts), George (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 259, 1, 4; W. D. 262, 1, 2, 3.
- Robards, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
- Robards, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
- Robb, Philip, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
- Robenet. *See* Robinet.
- Roberts, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 553.
- Roberson, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
- Roberson, Cole (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6.
- Roberson, Drury (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Roberson, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
- Roberson, Green (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 10.
- Roberson (Robertson), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 8.
- Roberson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 25; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 30.
- Roberson, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.

- Roberson, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Roberson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Roberson (Robertson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 9.
- Roberts, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Roberts, Alexander (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Roberts, Ambrose (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Roberts, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 25, 12.
- Roberts, Ben (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- Roberts, Bernard (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
- Roberts, Cyrus L. (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114.
- Roberts, Cyrus L. (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 261, 14; W. D. 262, 2.
- Roberts, Cyrus L. (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Roberts, Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
- Roberts, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Roberts, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Roberts, Evan (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Roberts (Robards), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 286, 1.
- Roberts, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Roberts, Hezekiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2.
- Roberts, James, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 343.
- Roberts, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Roberts, Jere, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
- Roberts, John (surg.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Roberts, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Roberts, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2, 6; W. D. 177, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Roberts, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Roberts, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 50.
- Roberts, Martin (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Roberts, Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Roberts, Mourning (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Roberts, Norman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
- Roberts, Obedience (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 5.
- Roberts, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Roberts, Robert (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Roberts, Rutherford (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Roberts, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 10.
- Roberts, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Roberts, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Roberts (Robards), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Robertson, Alexander (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Robertson, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 325, 1.
- Robertson, Allen (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Robertson, Andrew, Aud. Act. XXXI, 69.
- Robertson (Roberson), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
- Robertson, Colin (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4.
- Robertson, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
- Robertson, David (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.

- Robertson, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
- Robertson, Drury, H. 8.
- Robertson (Robinson), Drury (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1.
- Robertson, Elisha (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
- Robertson, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 14; W. D. 142, 2.
- Robertson, Green, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307; War 33, 203.
- Robertson, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
- Robertson, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 10.
- Robertson, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Robertson, James (adj.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Robertson (Roberson, Robinson), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 3, 5.
- Robertson, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 88.
- Robertson (Robinson), John (adj.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Robertson, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Robertson, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Robertson, John, sr. (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10.
- Robertson, John, jr. (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10.
- Robertson (Roberson, Robinson), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 4; W. D. 227, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 17; W. D. 267, 1.
- Robertson, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Robertson, Mack (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
- Robertson (Roberson), Nathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 3.
- Robertson, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Robertson, Stephen (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
- Robertson, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Robertson, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 318, 1.
- Robeson (Roberson, Robertson, Robinson), Elisha (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 5, 9.
- Robinet (Robenet), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6.
- Robinet (Robinnit, Robinot), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Robinnit, Joseph (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Robins, John (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 4.
- Robins, John (cadet) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Robins (Robbins), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 2.
- Robins (Robords), Moses (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 3.
- Robins, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
- Robins, Spencer (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Robins, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Robins (Robbins), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 9; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Robinson, ——— (It.), Win., 18.
- Robinson, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 170.
- Robinson, Alexander (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 323, 2.
- Robinson, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Robinson, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
- Robinson, Cole (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
- Robinson, Colin (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Robinson, Collin, H. 9.
- Robinson, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Robinson, Elisha, H. 4.
- Robinson, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- Robinson, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 2.
- Robinson, Green (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.

- Robinson, Hezekiah, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Robinson (Robertson), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
- Robinson, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
- Robinson, John (capt.), Rev. Upper Ohio, 230.
- Robinson, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Robinson, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; W. D. 159, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Robinson, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
- Robinson, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 132.
- Robinson, Marmaduke (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
- Robinson, Maximilian, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 613.
- Robinson, Mordecai, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 153; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 369.
- Robinson, Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
- Robinson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Robinson, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Robison, Dixon (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
- Robison, John, War 27, 20.
- Robison, Mordecai (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Robison, William (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
- Robison, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1.
- Robnett, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
- Robson, Green, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 214.
- Robuck, Raleigh (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Rockett, Francis (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Rock, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 227.
- Rock, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Rodden, Benjamin (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Roddy, Richard (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Roderick, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Rodes, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 2.
- Rodgers, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
- Rodgers, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 194, 10.
- Rodgers, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Rodgers (Rodgars), Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Rodgers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 49.
- Rodgers, Zorobabel (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Rodgers. *See also* Rogers.
- Rodson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
- Roe, Anthony (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 9.
- Roe, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Roe, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 9.
- Roe, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
- Roe (Row), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 9.
- Roe, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Roe. *See also* Row, Wroe.
- Roebuck, Raleigh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 98.
- Roger, Anthony (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Rogers (Rodgers), Andrew (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 5.
- Rogers (Rodgers), Andrew (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3.
- Rogers, Barnett (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Rogers, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
- Rogers, Bolin (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Rogers, David (cnty. lt. Ohio), Rev. Upper Ohio, 232.
- Rogers (Rodgers), David (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Rogers, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Rogers, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Rogers, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Rogers, Hosha (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.

- Rogers, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Rogers, John (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
- Rogers, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Rogers, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 78, 2.
- Rogers, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Rogers, Randolph (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Rogers, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Rogers (Rodgers), Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
- Rogers, Stephen, W. D. 351, 3.
- Rogers (Rodgers), Tulley (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 7.
- Rogers, Tully (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Rogers, Ulysses (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1, 2, 6.
- Rogers, William (It.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 87, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Rogers (Rodgers), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 100, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Rogers. *See also* Rodgers.
- Roggers, Michael (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Roland, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Roling, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Roliter, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Roller, Conrad (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Roller, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 225.
- Rollins, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
- Rollins, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831; War 27, 26.
- Rollins, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Rollins. *See also* Rawlins.
- Rolls, John (Carolina), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Rolls (Ralls), Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1, 4.
- Rolls, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
- Rolson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 212.
- Romas, Adam (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Romas, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 323.
- Romey, John (adj.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
- Romine, Abel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Romine, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Ronals (Reynell, Rynolds), Arthur (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 10, 13.
- Roney, John (It.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
- Roney (Rooney), John (adj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 3.
- Roney, John (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3.
- Roney, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Ronsafer, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Roods, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Rooke (Rook), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Rooks, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Rooney, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Rooney (Roony, Roona), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Roony, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Roope, Nicholas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Roots, John (It. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Roper, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
- Roper, Jesse (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Roper, John (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Rork, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
- Rose, Alexander (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 136, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Rose, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Rose (Roase), George (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Rose, Hugh (It.) (Amherst), Doc. F.
- Rose, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.

- Rose, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Rose, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9.
- Rose, Jonathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Rose, Richard (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Rose, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Rose, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Rosewater, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Ross, Adam, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Ross, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
- Ross, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Ross, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Ross, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
- Ross, Derrick, W. D. 351, 3.
- Ross, Elijah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Ross, Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
- Ross, James (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Ross, John (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Ross, John (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
- Ross, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Ross, Jonathan, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Ross, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Ross, Taff (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 2.
- Ross, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Ross, Valentine (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Ross, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Rosser, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Rosson, Archilaus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
- Rosson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
- Rosson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
- Roudon, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- Rough (Row), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 3.
- Roundhoofer, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11.
- Roundtree (Rountree), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1, 2.
- Roundtree, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
- Roundtree (Roundtrye, Rountree), William, W. D. 351, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 9.
- Rous (Rose), William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1, 2.
- Rouse, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
- Rouse, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Rouse, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
- Rouse, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Rouse, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Rouse, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
- Rouse, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Rouse, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 144.
- Rousell, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Rousk, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
- Rout, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Rout, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Routon, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 196.
- Routt, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Routt, Richard (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Roux, Anthony Lee, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 546.
- Row, Adam, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Row, Adam, jr., Rev. Uppper O., 225.

- Row (Rowe), Anthony (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
- Row, Edward (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1; W. D. 300, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 7.
- Row (Roe, Rowe), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 6; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
- Row (Wroe), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 10, 12.
- Row (Wroe), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 10, 12; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Rowe, Cannon, W. D. 351, 2.
- Rowe, Dedmond (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2, 4.
- Rowe, George, W. D. 353, 1.
- Rowe, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Rowe, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 120.
- Rowe, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Rowe (Row), Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Rowe, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Rowe (Row). *See also* Roe, Wroe.
- Rowen, Archibald (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Rowland, Burwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Rowland, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 69.
- Rowland, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 3.
- Rowland, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 3.
- Rowland, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Rowles (Rolls), William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1, 4.
- Rowling, Jesse, H. 13.
- Rowsell, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
- Rowsell, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
- Rowse, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 571.
- Rowsey, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 12.
- Roy, Beverly (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Roy, Beverley (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1.
- Royaltree, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
- Royster, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Royster, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Roystone (Rosten, Roston, Roysten), Conquest (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2, 4.
- Royther, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
- Ruble, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 132.
- Rucher, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
- Rucker, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 10.
- Rucker, Angus (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6.
- Rucker, Elliott (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 8.
- Rucker, Elliott (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Rucker, Elliot (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7.
- Rucker, Elzaphan (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Rucker, Ephraim, W. D. 351, 3.
- Rucker, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Rucker, Lemuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Rucker, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
- Rucks, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Rud, Hezekiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Rud, Hezekiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Rud, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
- Rud, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Rudde, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
- Rudder, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Rudder, Epaphrodites (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Ruder, Epaphrodites (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 8.
- Rue, Basdiel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 579.
- Rue, Burdit, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
- Ruffin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
- Ruin, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 6.
- Rule, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Rum, Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 11; W. D. 37, 24.

- Rumsey, Willis, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong., 1st sess., 59.
- Runald, Aaron (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Runalds, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Runnals (Runals), Alexander (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Ruper, Jacob (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Rupert, George (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Rush, Conrad, A. Pris. Rev. 22.
- Rush, Conrad, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 344.
- Rush, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5.
- Russell, Absalom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
- Russell (Russel), Albert (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Russell, Albert (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 6.
- Russell (Russel), Albert (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Russell, Andrew (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 114, 1; W. D. 117, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.
- Russell, Andrew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1.
- Russell, Ardubald (capt.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Russell, Baptist (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Russell, Buckner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.
- Russell, Bazil (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
- Russell, Charles (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 8.
- Russell, Charles (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Russell, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10; W. D. 28, 7.
- Russell, Elihu, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 6.
- Russell (Russel), Elihu (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
- Russell, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 135.
- Russell, Ephraim (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
- Russell, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Russell, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
- Russell, James (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
- Russell, James G., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 30.
- Russell, Jeffrey (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 2.
- Russell, Jeffry, jr. (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
- Russell, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Russell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 71, 1.
- Russell, Joseph, W. D. 347, 1.
- Russell, Mark (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Russell, Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Russell, Moses (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
- Russell (Russel), Nathan (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Russell (Russel), Nicholas, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 344.
- Russell, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.
- Russell, Philip M. (surg. mate), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 114.
- Russell (Russel), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Russell, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Russell, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Russell, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Russell, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Russell (Rusel, Russel, Rustle), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 2, 4; W. D. 175, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Russell, Willaby (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Russell, William (col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 2; W. D. 333, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D.

- 247, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Russell, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 11.
- Russey (Rusey), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Russworm, Jethro (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Rust, Benjamin, W. D. 350, 1.
- Rust, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Rust, John (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 7.
- Rust, John (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Rust, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
- Rust, Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 7; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Rust, Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Rust, Vincent (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Rutherford, Absalom, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
- Rutherford (Rudderford), Adam (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
- Rutherford (Rediford), Julius (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 3.
- Rutherford, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Rutherford. *See also* Retherford, Ritherford.
- Ruthvens (Ruthvins), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2.
- Ruthvin (Ruthens, Ruthins), ——— (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 3, 4.
- Rutledge, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Rutledge, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
- Rutter, Adam (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Rutter, Thomas (Nansemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
- Rutter, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Rux (Rucks), Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 5.
- Ryalls (Ryalds), James (11 V. R.) W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Ryalls (Royalls), Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1, 3.
- Ryan (Ryand), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; W. D. 198, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
- Ryan, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Ryan, Harris, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 90.
- Ryan (Ryon, Ryon), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Ryan, Lazarus (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Ryan, Michael (capt. Fairfax m.), Cal. S. F. v. 2, 692.
- Rycroft (Rycraft), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Ryder, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12; Hist. Shepherdstown. 174.
- Ryder, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
- Ryce, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Ryley (Reily, Reyla, Riley, Ryle), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Ryley (Riley), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Ryley, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
- Ryley, Owen (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Ryley. *See also* Reiley, Reily, Reyley.
- Rynalds (Ronalds), Alexander (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 3.
- Ryon, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2.
- Ryon, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.

S.

- Sackett, James (surg. mate) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
- Sacrey (Sacry), Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 4.
- Sacrey (Sacry), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.

- Sacrey (Sacry), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3, 4.
- Sadler (Saddler), Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 3.
- Sadler, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Sadler (Saddler), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Sadler, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Sadler, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Sage, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Sage, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- St. John, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- St. Johns, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 52.
- St. Lawrence, Patrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2.
- St. Leger, William, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 39.
- Saire, Zachariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Sakett, James (surg. mate), Va. Mag. v. 15, 422.
- Sale, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Sale, Leonard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 48, 2.
- Sallard, Clift, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Sallard, Elephat (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Salmeter, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Salmon, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Salmon (Salmun), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Salmon (Salmons, Sammons), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Salmon, John (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Salmon, Reuben (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Salmon (Salmonds), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Salmons, Reuben, H. 9.
- Salmons, Thomas, H. 20.
- Salsbury, Newlan, Rev. Army v. 2, 78.
- Salter, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 75, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Salter, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Salter, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 90.
- Saltman (Saultman), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 2.
- Sames, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 89.
- Sammonds (Sammons), Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Sammonds (Sammons), Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
- Sammons, Dedrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 230.
- Sammons, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; W. D. 275, 1.
- Sammons (Sammon, Samons), Patrick (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 5.
- Samms, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
- Sampkin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Sampkin, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Sampkin, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Sample, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 5.
- Sample, Nathaniel (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Sampson, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Sampson (Samson), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 77, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 4; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Sams, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Samuel, Gray (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Samuel, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Samuel, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Samuel, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 7.
- Samuel, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5; W. D. 53, 12.

- Sanagene, Lewis, Rev. Army v. 2, 293.
- Sand, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 12.
- Sandfer. *See* Sandifer.
- Sanders, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 335.
- Sanders, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Sanders (Saunders), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Sanders, Jackson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
- Sanders, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Sanders, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1.
- Sanders, John (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Sanders, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Sanders, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Sanders, Kimbro (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Sanders (Saunders), Presley (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 12.
- Sanders, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
- Sanders, Sampson (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Sanders, Silvester, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
- Sanders (Saunders), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11.
- Sanders, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Sanders, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
- Sanders (Saunders), Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3, 6.
- Sanders. *See also* Saunders.
- Sanderson (Saunderson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
- Sandford, Edward (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Sandford, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
- Sandidge, Austin (q. m.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
- Sandidge, Austin (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Sandidge, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Sandifer, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 50.
- Sandifer (Sandefer), Samuel. M. L. W. Bk. 1, 411; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 201.
- Sandrews, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Sandridge, Augustine (q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 6.
- Sandridge, Austin (lt.) (2 V. R.), Force Trans v. 102, 8, 34.
- Sands, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 115.
- Sanduskey (Sandusky, Sindusky), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Sandusky (Sindusky), Jonathan (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Sandwick, Austin (q. m.) (6 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 52.
- Sandy, Vincent (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Sanford, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
- Sanford, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 99.
- Sanford, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Sanford, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Sanford, William (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
- Sanford, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Sangster, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
- Sansum, Philip (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1.
- Sansum, Philip (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2.
- Santee, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 10.
- Sapp, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 107.
- Sappington, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Sapplefield, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
- Sargeant, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 56.
- Sargent, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
- Sargent, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Sargent, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Sartin, Clayburn, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
- Sarty, John (capt.), Va. Co. R. v. 9, 125.
- Sasseen (Sassem), Peter (5 V. R.),

- W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Sasseen (Sassum), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Sassun, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1.
- Satchell (Satchel), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4, 5; W. D. 190, 1.
- Satchell, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Saterwhite, John (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Satterwhite (Saterwhite), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 142, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
- Satterwhite (Saterwhite), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Saulsbury (Saulsberry), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
- Saulsburry, William, Va. Mag. v. 4, 412.
- Saunders, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 96.
- Saunders (Sanders), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Saunders, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Saunders, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
- Saunders, George, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Saunders, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Saunders, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Saunders, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Saunders, Joseph (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Saunders, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Saunders, Presley (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
- Saunders, Robert H. (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Saunders, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Saunders, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9.
- Saunders (Sanders, Sandras, Saunders, Saundruss), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 3, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1, 2.
- Saunders. *See also* Sanders.
- Saunford, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 108.
- Savage, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Savage, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Savage, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Savage, Joseph (surg. mate) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 9.
- Savage, Simon (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1.
- Savage, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Saveall, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Sawyer, Mesheck, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Sawyers, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 381.
- Sawyers (Sawers), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7.
- Sawyers, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 107.
- Saxton, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 104.
- Sayers, Robert (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 1.
- Sayers, Robert (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Sayres, John (capt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
- Scaggs, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Scally, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 22.
- Scally (Scalley, Skelly, Skulley), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
- Scally. *See also* Sculley.
- Scanland (Scandlen), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
- Scanland (Scandland, Scandlen), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
- Scantlin (Scandlin, Scantlen, Scantling), Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 1, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 6, 10; W. D. 267, 1.
- Scarborough, Americus (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 497.
- Scarborough, David (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.

- Scarborough (Scarborrough), Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
- Scarburgh, John (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4; W. D. 196, 7.
- Scarburgh, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Scates, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Schaffer, Casper, Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.
- Scheenhan, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 115.
- Schofield (Scofield), Ellis (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7.
- Schofield (Scofield), Thomas B., W. D. 194, 1, 11.
- Schofield, William (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Schofield (Scofield), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 1.
- Scholar (Schollars, Scollar), Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8; W. D. 98, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Schooler, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Sclead, Seeton (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
- Scogging, Ephraim (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Scogging, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Scopus, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
- Scotland, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Scott, Abraham (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 15, 2.
- Scott, Alexander, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 261.
- Scott, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Scott, Arthur, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
- Scott, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Scott, Cad. (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 11.
- Scott, Cadwallader, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
- Scott, Charles (brig.-gen.), Def. Upper O., 213.
- Scott, Charles (brig.-gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
- Scott, Charles (col) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
- Scott, Charles, W. D. 352, 1.
- Scott, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Scott, David (capt.), Def. Upper O., 217.
- Scott, Drewry (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
- Scott, Francis, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Scott, George (lt.), Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Scott, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 140, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
- Scott, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Scott, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Scott, Jacob, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Scot, James (capt.), W. D. 350, 1.
- Scott, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 283, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Scott, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Scott, John, W. D. 348, 1.
- Scott, John (en.), (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Scott, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 283, 1; W. D. 242, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Scott, John E. (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 12.
- Scott, Joseph (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 2.
- Scott, Joseph (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1.
- Scott, Joseph, jr. (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
- Scott, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Scott, Littleberry (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Scott, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Scott, Obediah, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
- Scott, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
- Scott, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
- Scott, Sacker (Zachariah) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.

- Scott, Severn (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
 Scott, Stephen (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
 Scott, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
 Scott, Walker (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
 Scott, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
 Scott, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; W. D. 26, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
 Screws (Screws), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 6.
 Scritchfield (Critchfield), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 4.
 Scruggs, George (?) (capt.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
 Scruggs (Scrugs), Gross (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 116, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
 Scruggs (Scrugs), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1, 2.
 Scruggs (Scrugs), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1, 2.
 Scruggs, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 685.
 Scruggs, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
 Scrugs, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
 Sculley (Scalley, Sculey, Scully), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 3; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
 Sculley (Scully), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Sculley. *See also* Scally.
 Scurlock (Scuerlock), Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
 Scurlock (Skurlock), James (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 279, 2.
 Scurlock, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Sea, Joseph (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
 Sea. *See also* Seay.
 Seabrey. *See* Sebrey.
 Seaburn, Jacob (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
 Seaburn, John, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172.
 Seaman, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 125.
 Seaman, Peter (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
 Seaman, William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 344.
 Seamands, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
 Searcy, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
 Searell, James (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 438.
 Sears, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
 Seaton, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
 Seaton, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
 Seaton, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 57.
 Seaton, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
 Seaves, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
 Seavill, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117.
 Seay (Sea), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5, 9.
 Seay (Sea), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
 Seay, Hezekiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
 Seayres, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 5.
 Seayres, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
 Seayres, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 213.
 Seayres, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
 Sebastian (Sebastin, Sebastion, Sebaston), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
 Sebastian, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 190.
 Sebastin, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
 Sebastion, Martin (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
 Sebert, Frederick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
 Sebra, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
 Sebra, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 1.
 Sebree, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 239.

- Sebree, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
- Sebrey (Seabrey, Sebry), Augustine (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Sebrey (Sibry), William (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
- Seburn, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 190.
- Secrists, Charles, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Seduskey, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
- Seeley (Sealey), Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Seerbr, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 132.
- Seers, Silas (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Sefres (Sephres), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Segress, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
- Selden (Seldon), Samuel (It.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 1.
- Selden, Wilson C. (surg. mate), W. D. 348, 1.
- Seldon, Joseph (It.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Self, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 3.
- Self, Moses (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Self, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Self, Zachariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Sell, George, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
- Sell (Sall), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
- Sellers, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
- Sellers, John Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Sellers (Sellors), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
- Sellers (Sellars), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 5.
- Selman, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 3.
- Semore, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 51.
- Seneca, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Senelaw, Michael (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Senhelar, Gasper (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Sennit, Stephen (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1.
- Serews. *See* Screws.
- Sergeant, Jerry (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Serjeant, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Settle, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Settle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Settle, Strother (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Settle, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Settler, Strother (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
- Setton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
- Seveley, Peter, War 27, 20.
- Sevely (Sively), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
- Sevely (Sively), Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
- Sevely, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
- Sever, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Sever, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- Sevier, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
- Sevier, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
- Sewall, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
- Sewall, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 84.
- Seward, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Seward, Carter (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2, 6.
- Sewell, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 200.
- Sewell, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 7; W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Sexson, Frederick (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Sexton, Archibald (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
- Sexton, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W.

- D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Sexton (Saxon, Sixon, Sixton), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 9, 15; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2, 5.
- Sexton, Zachariah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Seymore, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 578.
- Shack, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Shackelford, Thomas (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Shackelty (Shackelly, Shakelty, Shekelty), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Shackelty (Shakelly, Shakelty), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Shackleford, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
- Shackleford, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
- Shackleford, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Shackleford, Mag. M. L. W. Bk. 1, 467.
- Shackleford, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Shackleford, William (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 3.
- Shackelford, Zachary, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 261.
- Shaddock (Shaddox), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Shadley, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 140.
- Shaffer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
- Shakelford, Leonard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Shallender, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Shanan, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191.
- Shanaway, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.
- Shaner, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
- Shaner, Mathias (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Shanke, James, M. L. W. Bk. 596.
- Shanks, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 2.
- Shannon, Nathaniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Shannon (Shannan, Shanon), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 318, 1.
- Shannon, William (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 17, 2.
- Shannon, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Sharp, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 15.
- Sharp (Sharpe), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Sharp, Josiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Sharp, Moses (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Sharp (Sharpe), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Sharrow, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
- Shatteen, James, W. D. 351, 1.
- Shatton, Sath., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 115.
- Shaulks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 116.
- Shaver, Frederick, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 239.
- Shaver, George (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Shaver, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Shaver, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Shavis, Shadrack (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
- Shaw, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Shaw, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Shaw, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Shaw, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Shaw, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Shaw, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Shaw, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 266, 6.

- Shea (Shay), Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 7, 8; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Shea, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
- Shea (Sheahan, Shee), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2, 3.
- Shead, Simon (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Shean, Jim (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Shean, Timothy (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Shear, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
- Shearer, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
- Shearer (Sharer), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Shearman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Shearman, Marmaduke (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
- Shearman, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7.
- Shearman (Sharman, Shearmon), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1, 3; W. D. 342, 1.
- Sheats, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Sheavly, George (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Sheener, Matthias, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 114.
- Sheets, Adam, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 174, 345.
- Sheets, Adam (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 2.
- Sheets, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Sheets, Mathias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 56.
- Sheets, Mathias (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 5; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Sheets, Matthias (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Shehan, Timothy (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Shield, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Shield, John (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Sheilds, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Shelby, Isaac (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 87.
- Shelby, Joshua, W. D. 249, 2.
- Sheldon (Shelton), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 6; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Shell, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Shelley, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Shelton, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 2.
- Shelton, Clough (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Shelton, Clough (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Shelton, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
- Shelton, Jesse, W. D. 351, 2.
- Shelton, Joel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
- Shelton, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
- Shelton, Midley (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Shelton, Peter F. (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1.
- Shelton, Thomas, W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 46, 1.
- Shelton, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Shenault, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1.
- Shens, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Shepard, Abraham (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 533.
- Shepherd, Abraham (capt.), A. Pris. Rev., 22.
- Shepherd, Abraham (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Shepherd, Abraham, Hist. Shepherdstown, 345.
- Shepherd, Abraham (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Shepherd, David (comm.), Rev. Upper O., 196.
- Shepherd (Sheppard), Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; W. D. 163, 1.
- Shepherd (Shepperd), George (I. R.), W. D. 345, 1, 2; W. D. 346, 1.
- Shepherd, James (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.

- Shepherd, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Shepherd, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 346.
- Shepherd, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Shepherd, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
- Shepherd, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Shepherd (Shepperd), Peter (I. R.), W. D. 345, 2; W. D. 346, 1.
- Shepherd, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Shepherd, Samuel, H. 9; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
- Shepherd, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Shepherd, Solomon (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Shepherd, William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Shepherdson, Zebulon (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Shepperd, William (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Shepperd, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 347.
- Shepperd, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
- Shepperson, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Shepperson, Rowland (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Sheridan (Sherridan), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Sheridan, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Sheridan (Sharraden, Sheriden), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Sherman, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 152.
- Sherman, George (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Sherman, George, Hist. Orange Co., 250.
- Sherman, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
- Sheron, William, War 27, 14.
- Sherpherd, David (col. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 233.
- Sherridan, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
- Sherridon, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Sherry, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Sherwood, Lewis (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Shever, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
- Sheverdecker, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
- Shewmaker, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 54.
- Sheynar, George (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Shields, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1.
- Shields, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 113.
- Shields, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Shierman, George (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Shillar, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Shilling, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Shillinger, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Shillingsworth (Shillinsworth), Ralph (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 11, 13; W. D. 217, 7.
- Shilsee, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Shinall, Benjamin, War 37, 93.
- Shinault, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Shinault (Shinall), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 12, 17.
- Shinnalt (Chinalt, Shinalt), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10, 12; W. D. 44, 1.
- Ship, Labin (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
- Ship, Wyett (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Shipherd, Solomon, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 683.
- Shipman, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
- Shipp, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Shippey (Shippy), Askin (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 178, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Shirley (Sherley), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Shirley, Micajah (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1.
- Shirley (Sherly), Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Shirley (Sherly, Shirly), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4, 6.
- Shirly, Cage (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 10.
- Shitz, Mathias, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.

- Shively, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
- Shivers, Elisha (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300; H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
- Shivers, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Shivers, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Shivertaker, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Shoat, Grundy (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Shockley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Shoemake, Spencer (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Shoeman (Shuman), Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 295, 1.
- Shoemate, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
- Shohonsey, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Shoel, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Shools, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 330.
- Shope, William (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Shope, William, War 33, 209.
- Shore, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 229.
- Shores, Greenberry (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Shores (Shors), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 2; W. D. 159, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Short, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Short, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Short, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Short, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Shorter, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3, 6.
- Shoun, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
- Shous, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Shous, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
- Shouse (Shous), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 3.
- Showel, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
- Shropshire, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
- Shrye, Paul (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Shuck, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Shuels, Mathias (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6.
- Shuffield, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
- Shugars, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
- Shuler, Conrad (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Shults, Matthias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 127.
- Shults, Matthias (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Shults (Shoults), John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Shumate, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Shurer, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Shurlock, Alexander (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 2.
- Shurman, Adam (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Shute (Shoote), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11.
- Shuts, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Shuts, Matthias (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1.
- Sickle (VanSickle), David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 25.
- Siddle (Siddall), Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2, 3.
- Sidebothom (Sidebottom), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
- Sidebothom (Sidebottom), Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
- Siel, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Sikes, Dempsey, War 27, 13.
- Sikes, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
- Sikes. *See also* Sykes.
- Silby, Thomas (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 582.
- Silence (Sylonce), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 22; W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1, 2.
- Sillot, William (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Sills, Gray (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 98, 1.
- Sills. *See also* Sylls.
- Silman, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.

- Silver, Aaron, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
- Silvey, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 57.
- Silvey, Stephen, W. D. 351, 3.
- Simkins, Daniel (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Simmerson, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Simmes, Nathan (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Simmon, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Simmon, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Simmonds, Benjamin (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 14, 80.
- Simmonds, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 53.
- Simmons, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Simmons (Simons), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; W. D. 232, 2; W. D. 234, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Simmons, Jesse, War 37, 63.
- Simmons, John (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Simmons, John, Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Simmons (Simons), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 5, 6; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Simmons, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
- Simmons, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Simmons, Joshua (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Simmons, Lemuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Simmons (Simons), Micajah (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2, 12.
- Simmons, Peter, W. D. 349, 2.
- Simmons (Simons), Spratley (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1, 2.
- Simmons, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
- Simmons (Simons), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 6; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Simmons, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Simmons, Williamson (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Simms, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Simms, Charles (lt.-col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
- Simms, Cuthbert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
- Simms, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 39; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 68.
- Simms, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Simms (Sims), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1, 5; W. D. 80, 1.
- Simms, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
- Simms (Sims), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.
- Simms (Sims), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Simms. *See also* Sims.
- Simons, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Simpkins, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Simpkins, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 163; War 33, 218.
- Simpkins, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
- Simpkins, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Simpson (Simson), Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
- Simpson, Allen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Simpson (Simson) Allen (3 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Simpson, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Simpson, Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Simpson, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Simpson (Simson), Greenberry (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 4.
- Simpson, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Simpson, J. (cnty. lt. Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 136.

- Simpson (Simson), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
- Simpson (Simson), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Simpson, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Simpson, Joshua (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
- Simpson, Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
- Simpson, Richard (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Simpson, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Simpson, Salathiel, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 2, 3.
- Simpson, Salathiel, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 2.
- Simpson, Selby (col. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 496.
- Simpson (Simson), Spencer (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Simpson (Simson), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1, 2.
- Sims, Augustus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.
- Sims, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Sims, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
- Sims, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 38.
- Sims, Micajah (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Sims Rhodam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
- Sims. *See also* Simms.
- Sinah, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
- Sinath (Sinah, Siniah), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 3, 4.
- Sinclair, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Sinclair, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
- Sindusky. *See* Sandusky.
- Siney, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Singer, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
- Singleton, Anthony, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 449.
- Singleton, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4; W. D. 287, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
- Singleton, Israel (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
- Singleton, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Singleton, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Singleton, Joshua (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3.
- Singleton, Manoah (lt.), Hist. Orange Co., Va., 261.
- Singleton, Philip (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Singleton, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
- Sinihenon, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201.
- Sink, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
- Sinns, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
- Siron, Simon (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Siscoe, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Sise, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1, 2.
- Sisson, Caleb (en.), Hist. Orange Co., Va., 261.
- Sisson, George (capt. Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 610.
- Sisson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1.
- Sittlington, Robert, Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Sively. *See* Sevely.
- Sivilly, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Six, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Sizemore, Ephraim, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
- Skaggs, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
- Skelton, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 7.
- Skerrett, Clement (q. m.), Rev. Army v. 3, 111.
- Skerrett, Clement, War 34, 144.
- Skidmore, Ralph (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3.
- Skidmore, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Skillen, Andrew (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Skillern, ——— (col.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Skillern, George (col.) (Botetourt), War 59, 53.
- Skillern, George (col.), Def. Upper O., 123.
- Skillern, George (lt.), (Botetourt), Doc. F.

- Skilling, Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 9; W. D. 98, 1.
- Skinker, John (lt.) (King George), Doc. F.
- Skinner, Alexander (surg.), (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4.
- Skinner, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Skinner, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
- Skinner, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Skinner, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Skipwith, Henry (lt.) (Cumberland), Doc. F.
- Sky, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Slacht, Cornelius (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Slack, Benjamin (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Slad, Dedman, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
- Sladyen, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
- Slagle (Sleagle, Slogal), Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 16; W. D. 217, 1, 6.
- Slaiden, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
- Slap, Achilles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
- Slope, Thomas (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Slope, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202; Rev. Army v. 2, 80; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 19.
- Slope (Slope), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
- Slatcht, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
- Slate, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5.
- Slate, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Slater, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Slaughter, Augustin (surg.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
- Slaughter, Cadwallader, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 334.
- Slaughter, Cadwallader (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 11; W. D. 77, 1.
- Slaughter, Ezekiel (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Slaughter, George (maj.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2.
- Slaughter, George (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Slaughter, John (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
- Slaughter, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 8; W. D. 143, 4.
- Slaughter, Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Slaughter, Nathaniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 6; W. D. 220, 1.
- Slaughter, Philip (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; W. D. 159, 1.
- Slaughter, Philip (capt. & p. m.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 4.
- Slaughter, Philip (lt.), (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Slaughter, Philip (reg. clothier) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 9.
- Slaughter, Robert (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Slaughter, Thomas (q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
- Slaughter, William (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Slaughter (Slauder), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 8, 10.
- Slave, William, War 37, 75.
- Slaven (Slavens, Slavins), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Slavin, Willis (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Slaydon, James (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Slayton, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
- Sleadd, Seaton, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Sledd, Seaton (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 5.
- Sleet, Finlason, Hist. Orange Co., Va., 248.
- Sleydon (Sleyton), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Sloan, Bryant (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Sloan, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Sloane, John, W. D. 347, 1.
- Slod, John, W. D. 351, 2.
- Slunkard, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6.
- Small, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Small, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 2, 5; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.

- Small, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Smalley, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 132.
- Smallin, Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Smallwood, Bean (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Smallwood, Beane, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
- Smallwood, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1.
- Smaw, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Smaw, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Smaw, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 7; W. D. 193, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Smethers, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- Smethers, Stephen (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Smiel, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
- Smiley, James (Norfolk), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Smith, Aaron (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Smith, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 184, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Smith, Alexander (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
- Smith, Alexander Lawson (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Smith, Ambrose (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Smith, Arthur (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 93, 1.
- Smith, Asa, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 47.
- Smith, Austin (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Smith, Ballard (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 5, 9; W. D. 9, 10, W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Smith, Benjamin (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Smith, Booker (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Smith, Caleb (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Smith, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Smith, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Smith, David, W. D. 353, 1.
- Smith, Dennis, W. D. 349, 2.
- Smith, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1, 8; W. D. 117, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Smith, Elijah (Norfolk), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Smith, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Smith, Francis (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11.
- Smith, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 2; W. D. 220, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Smith, Francis C. (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Smith, Frederick (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Smith, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Smith, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Smith, Gregory (col.) (2 V. S. R.) W. D. 47, 1.
- Smith, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Smith, Isaac (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
- Smith, Jacob (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Smith, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 1.
- Smith, James (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Smith, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 10; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; W. D. 119, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 178, 1; W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2;

- (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 210, 2; W. D. 215, 1; W. D. 284, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 261, 15; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Smith (alias Arrowsmith), James A., M. L. W. Bk. 3, 475.
- Smith, Jesse, W. D. 350, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Smith, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Smith, John (lt.) (Frederick), Doc. F.
- Smith, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 2; W. D. 97, 1.
- Smith, John (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1.
- Smith, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Smith, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Smith, John, sr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
- Smith, John, jr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
- Smith, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 6, 1, 8; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 17, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4; W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 56, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; W. D. 91, 1; W. D. 93, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2; W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; W. D. 212, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 232, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 246, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3; W. D. 260, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.
- Smith, John Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 22.
- Smith, John Prather (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Smith, Jonathan (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2.
- Smith, Joseph (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Smith, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Smith, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Smith, Lanther, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 35.
- Smith, Larkin (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Smith, Laton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 48.
- Smith, Levin (2 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Smith, Lewis (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Smith, Littleberry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
- Smith, Louis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 86.
- Smith, Massa Ara, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 148.
- Smith, Matthew (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.
- Smith, Maurice (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 38.
- Smith, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Smith, Minor (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Smith, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Smith, Obediah (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Smith, Obediah (q. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
- Smith, Obediah (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Smith, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
- Smith, Redman (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1.
- Smith, Reuben, W. D. 351, 1.
- Smith, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Smith, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 15; W. D. 267, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Smith, Samuel, W. D. 352, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Smith, Saunders (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.

- Smith, Skiltor, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- Smith, Solomon (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Smith, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 3; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Smith, Thomas (capt. Henry m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 597.
- Smith, Thomas, W. D. 353, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3; W. D. 152, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 217, 1; W. D. 220, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Smith, Underwood, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Smith, William (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Smith, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4.
- Smith, William (p. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
- Smith, William (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 218, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 3, 6; W. D. 267, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Smith, William P. (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7.
- Smith, William S. (q. m.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1.
- Smith, William S. (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1.
- Smith, William Sterling (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 2.
- Smith, Zebulon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
- Smither (Smitha, Smithie), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 4, 7.
- Smither, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
- Smithers, Stephen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
- Smithers (Smither), Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2, 3.
- Smithers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 44.
- Smithey, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Smithpeter, John M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
- Smithy, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
- Smithy, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
- Smock, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Smoot, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 100.
- Smoot, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Smoot (Smoot), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Smoot (Smoot), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Smothers, William (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Smythers, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1.
- Snail, Thomas, L. O. Bk., 55.
- Snart, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Snead, Charles (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 1.
- Snead (Sned, Sneed), Christopher (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 3, 8; W. D. 285, 1.
- Snead, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
- Snead (Sneed), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 7.
- Snead (Sneed), Philip (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
- Snead, Pruson (Preson) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 4.
- Snead, Robert (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
- Snead, Smith (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Snead, Thomas (maj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Snead, Thomas (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.

- Snead (Sneads, Sneed), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Snead, William (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Sneed, Claiborne (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Sneed, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 546.
- Sneed, William (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Snell, Esom, W. D. 351, 2.
- Snelling, Enock, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 214.
- Snelling (Snellings), Enoch (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Snellings, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
- Snelson, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
- Sniks, Daniel (en.), Rev. Army v. 3, 105.
- Snipe, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2, 4.
- Snodgrass, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
- Snook, Matthew, L. O. Bk., 7.
- Snooks, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Snow, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Snowden (Snowdon), Charles, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Snyder, Peter, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Soden, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Soggin, Ephraim, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
- Sollers, Sabert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
- Sollers, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Solomons, Thomas, H. 13.
- Solver, John, War 37, 77.
- Sommers, William (Dumfries), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Son (Sun), Michael (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 219.
- Sonner, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 132.
- Sorrell, Edward, War 37, 45.
- Sorrell (Sorrel, Sorrill), Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2, 6.
- Sorrell (Sorrel), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 19; (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Sorrell (Sorrel, Sorrill), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2, 6.
- Sorrell (Sorrel, Sorrill), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
- Soth, Jonathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Souder (Sowder), Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1.
- Soudre, Jacob, War 27, 20.
- Souiggs, Gross (capt.) (5 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
- Southall, Steven (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 4.
- Southard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 102; War 34, 183.
- Souther, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Southerd (Suthard), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 7.
- Southerland, Kenneth, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 250.
- Southerland, Philemon (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 4.
- Southerland, Philip (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Southerland (Sotherland, Sotherlin), Rawleigh (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 11, 18; W. D. 45, 1, 2, 7, 8.
- Southerland (Sotherlin, Sutherland, Sutherland), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 4.
- Southerland. *See also* Sutherland.
- Southerlin, Kenneth (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Southern, George (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Southward, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Southward, John, War 24, 11.
- Southward, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Southwell, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Sowards, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 62.
- Sowder, Jacob. *See* Souder.
- Spacks, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Spacy, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; W. D. 117, 8.
- Spailor, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7.
- Spain, Absalom (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Spaine, Clairborne, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 77.

- Spaldin (Spaldwin), Andrew (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
- Spalding, Andrew, O. Bk. 11 V. R., 15.
- Spalding, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Spaldring, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 142.
- Spang, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 347.
- Spangler, Jacob (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Spann, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Sparks, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Sparks, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 8; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
- Sparks, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Sparling, George, H. Doc. 34, 15th Cong. 1st sess., 59.
- Sparr, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 65.
- Sparrow, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
- Sparrow, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Speak, John (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Speakmon, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Spearmen, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 4.
- Spears (Speers), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
- Spears (Spear, Speen), Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
- Spears, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 47.
- Speat, Hezekiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Speed, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Speller, Cage (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2.
- Spence, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Spence, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 388.
- Spence, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Spence, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Spencer, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Spencer, Amasa, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 56.
- Spencer, Amos (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Spencer, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Spencer, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
- Spencer, Elisha (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Spencer (Spenser), Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
- Spencer, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Spencer, Griffith (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
- Spencer, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Spencer, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Spencer, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 3; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Spencer, Joseph (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Spencer, Morris (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Spencer, Nathaniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1.
- Spencer, Patrick (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
- Spencer, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
- Spencer, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
- Spencer, Thomas (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 5; W. D. 309, 3.
- Spencer, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; W. D. 116, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Spencer, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 46, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D.

- 143, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Spender, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Sperling, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Sperry, Jacob, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Sperry, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 158.
- Spiers, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Spice, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146.
- Spicer, Benjamin, War 27, 20.
- Spicer, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
- Spicer, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 121.
- Spickard, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
- Spickard, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
- Spiller, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Spiller (Spillar), Benjamin (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 54, 1, 5.
- Spiller (Spillers), Cage (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Spilman, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
- Spilman (Spilmon), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2, 3.
- Spindle, Ambrose (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Spiner, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Spinner, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Spire (Spyars), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2, 6.
- Spitler, William (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 128.
- Spitzgaddon, John, Va. Mag. v. 11, 269.
- Splaine (Splane), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6.
- Splawn, Thomas, L. O. Bk., 77.
- Splune, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Miss. 3.
- Spoke, Thomas, War 34, 183.
- Spong, David (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Spong, John (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Spotswood, Alexander (col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
- Spotswood, John (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 215, 1.
- Spradling, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 21.
- Sprady, Abraham (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Spragen, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 34.
- Spraggans, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Spratbrow, William (d. c. f.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 59.
- Spratt, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Spratton, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
- Sprig, Nathan (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 274.
- Spriggs, Levin (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Springer, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
- Springer, Jacob (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Springer, Job, W. D. 349, 1.
- Springer, Larry (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Springer, Uriah (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Springer, Uriah (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Springum, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 78.
- Sprouce, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Sprouse (Sprouce), Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Sprouse, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
- Sprouse, John, War 27, 20.
- Sprowl, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Sprowse, James (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Spruance, Joshua (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- Spruce, Absalom (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
- Spruce, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5; W. D. 14, 2.
- Spurs, Hugh (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.

- Squires, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Squires (Squirs), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6.
- Sropshire, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Stackerpole, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Stackpole, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Stackpole, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Stacy (Stacey), Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Stacy (Stacey, Stasey), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 2, 4.
- Stacy (Stacey), Simon (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Stacy (Stacey), Stephen (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Stafford, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Stafford, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Stafford, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3.
- Stafford, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Stagg, Charles, Va. Mag. v. 17, 305.
- Stagg, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Stagg, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
- Staggers (Stagorth, Stegerth, Stigers), Dedrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 5, 6, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- Stags, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 37.
- Stainbeck, William (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 88.
- Stakes, Simon (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Staley, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
- Stallard, John, War 37, 34.
- Stallions (Stalions), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7, 10.
- Staltings, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
- Stanard, William (q. m.), War 21, 284.
- Standback, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2.
- Standeford, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 122.
- Standing (Stannings), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Standley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 3.
- Standley, Jonah (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2.
- Standley, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Standley, Thomas (d. w. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 58.
- Stanley, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Stanley, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Stanton, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Stanton, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Stapelton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
- Staples, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Staples, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
- Staples (Stapels), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 12.
- Staples, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 12.
- Stapleton (Stabelton, Stableton), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 2, 3, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Stapleton, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Stapleton, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Stapp, (Steepe), Achilles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9.
- Stapp, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Starey, Samuel, War 34, 144.
- Stark, William (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Starke, John (col.) (Hanover), War 57, 65.
- Starke (Stark), Richard (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Starke (Stark), Richard (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.

- Starke (Stark), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2; W. D. 162, 1.
- Starke (Stark), Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Starke (Stark), William (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Starkey, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Starling, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4.
- Starne, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Starne, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Starnes, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 62.
- Starr (alias Lock), William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 136.
- Stashner, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
- State, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 38.
- Statham, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
- Statham, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
- Staunton, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Staurt, Mack (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Stavens, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Stazey, John, War 34, 183.
- Stead (Steed), John (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 178, 6.
- Stead (Steed), John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4.
- Stead (Steed), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Stead (Steed), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1, 4.
- Steads, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Steagall, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Steal, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Steal, William, H. 12.
- Steale, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Steale, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Stearman, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Stearman, Richard, H. 12; H. 19.
- Stearman, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Stearman, William W. (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Stearn, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Steavens, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Stedman, David, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Stedner (Stydner), Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 3.
- Steed. *See* Stead.
- Steel, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Steel, Andrew (en), Rev. Upper O., 226.
- Steel, Archibald (d. q. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 11.
- Steel, Benjamin (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Steel, David (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Steel, David (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 256.
- Steel, David (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Steel, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
- Steel, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
- Steel, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Steel, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
- Steel, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- Steel, Zachariah, W. D. 347, 1.
- Steele (Steel), Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2.
- Steele, Francis, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 115.
- Steele, James (en), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Steele (Steel), John (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Steenburger, William (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
- Steer, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 348.
- Stearman, William W., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
- Stein, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 142, 1.
- Stenbergen, Peter (q. m.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 132.
- Stenberger (Steenberger), Peter (q. m.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
- Stennags, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 141.

- Stephard, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Stephen, Adam (maj.-gen.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 348.
- Stephens, _____ (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 65.
- Stephens, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 14, 42.
- Stephens, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11.
- Stephens, Edward (col.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Stephens, Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Stephens (Stephin), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
- Stephens, Hubbard (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1.
- Stephens, Hysom, War 37, 131.
- Stephens, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
- Stephens, James (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Stephens, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Stephens (Stevens), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 6.
- Stephens, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Stephens (Stevens, Stevins), John, W. D. 351, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2; W. D. 55, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Stephens, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
- Stephens, Mashack, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 84.
- Stephens (Stevens), Richard (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Stephens, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Stephens, Robert (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Stephens, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 79.
- Stephens, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
- Stephens, Smith (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Stephens, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Stephens, Warrington (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Stephens, William (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1.
- Stephens, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 6.
- Stephens. *See also* Stevens.
- Stephenson, David (maj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; W. D. 333, 1.
- Stephenson, David (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 182, 1.
- Stephenson, Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Stephenson, Hugh (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 349.
- Stephenson, John (maj.), Def. Upper O., 190.
- Stephenson, John (capt. Augusta m.), War 21, 241.
- Stephenson (Stevenson), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1, 2.
- Stephenson. *See also* Stevenson.
- Stepkins, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
- Stepleton, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4.
- Stepp, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 125.
- Sterling (Starlin), Isaac (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1, 6.
- Sterling, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Sterling, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Sterling, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Sterman, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 8.
- Stern (Stearn), Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 6.
- Stern, Val (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
- Stern, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1, 5.
- Stevens (Steavens, Stephens), Bluet (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 5.
- Stevens, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
- Stevens, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Stevens, Edward (col.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Stevens, Gabriel, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 349.

- Stevens, Gilbert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- Stevens, Hubbard (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Stevens, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Stevens (Stephens), Jeremiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2.
- Stevens, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
- Stevens (Stephens), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 9.
- Stevens, Joseph L., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
- Stevens, Nathaniel, War 27, 13.
- Stevens, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 40.
- Stevens, Richard (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Stevens (Stephens, Stevins), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
- Stevens. *See also* Stephens.
- Stevenson, Arthur (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 8; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Stevenson, Gabriel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Stevenson, Ignatius (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Stevenson (Steevenson), Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
- Stevenson. *See also* Stephenson.
- Steward, Charles, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Steward, Henry, I. P. D. 250, 48.
- Steward, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Steward, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 8.
- Steward, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
- Steward, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Stewart, Archibald, War 34, 142.
- Stewart, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Stewart, Charles (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1.
- Stewart, Charles (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Stewart, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1; (1 V. C. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
- Stewart, Edward (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Stewart, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
- Stewart, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Stewart, James (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Stewart (Stuart), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Stewart, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Stewart, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
- Stewart, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Stewart, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; W. D. 302, 2.
- Stewart, Lewis (surg. mate) (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
- Stewart (Steuart), Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Stewart, Mathew (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Stewart, Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
- Stewart, Philip (lt.), War 34, 183.
- Stewart (Stuart), Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8, 9; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Stewart, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 1, B. of W., 20; War 27, 13.
- Stewart (Steaurt, Stuard, Stuart), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 230, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 3, 15; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Stewart, William Levevell (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 51.
- Stewart. *See also* Stuart.
- Stiff, Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Stiff, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 220.
- Stiff, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.

- Stiff, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
- Stiggars, Dedrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Stiglier, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
- Stiles, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
- Stiles, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 222.
- Still, Abraham (15 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 33, 459.
- Still, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Still, Joshua (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Stilwell, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5; (11 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Stilwell, Samuel, Rev. Upper O., 225.
- Stilwell, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Stingle, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 71.
- Stirling, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
- Stith, Basil, W. D. 352, 1.
- Stith, Bassett (p. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 298.
- Stith, John (capt.) (Brunswick), Doc. F.
- Stith, John (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 315, 1.
- Stith, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Stitsler, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Stivers, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Stivers, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Stivers, Reuben (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Stoaks, Silvanus, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 326.
- Stockly (Stockley), Charles (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
- Stocks, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
- Stoe, Joel Johnston (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
- Stokely, Alexander (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
- Stoker, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Stoker, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2.
- Stoker, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Stokes, D. C., jr. (col.) (Lunenburg), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 324, 515.
- Stokes (Stoakes), Hampton (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7, 8.
- Stokes (Stoakes), Hezekiah (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Stokes, John (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 6; W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1.
- Stokes, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- Stokes (Stoakes), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; W. D. 28, 13, 14.
- Stokes, Nathaniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Stokes (Stocks), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Stokes, Silvanus, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 554.
- Stokes, Silvanus (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Stokes, Silvester (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Stokes, Sylvester, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 6.
- Stokes, Young (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Stokes (Stoaks, Stockes), Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 4, 6, 11.
- Stokley, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
- Stoks, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Stone, Baylor (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
- Stone, Bayliss (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 4.
- Stone, Briant, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Stone, Hezekiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Stone, Nimrod H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 72.
- Stone, Prichard (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Stone, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 13.
- Stone, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
- Stone, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.

- Stone, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
- Stoneberger, Lewis (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Stoner, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 77.
- Stong, Thomas, War 34, 183.
- Stong, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 173.
- Stonnell (alias Stoner), Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 227.
- Storaim, Richard, War 27, 13.
- Storm, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- Story, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Story, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
- Story, Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
- Stotesbury, John (capt.), War 34, 146.
- Stothard, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 83.
- Stotherd, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 178; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 174.
- Stoute, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. R.), 242, 2.
- Stovall, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; W. D. 149, 7, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Stow, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 72.
- Stowers, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Strahn, John, War 33, 227.
- Strames, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala., 14.
- Strange, Abner A., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala., 16.
- Strange, Archelaus (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Strange, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky., 139.
- Strange, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio., 132.
- Strange, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Strange, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
- Strange, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
- Stratton, Isaac, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
- Stratton (Straton), Isaac (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 12; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Stratton, Scariah (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Stratton (Strutton), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 3.
- Straughan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
- Street, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Street, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 61.
- Street, Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Striblin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3.
- Stribling, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 21.
- Stribling (Stribbling), Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Stribling (Stribbling, Striblin, Strip-lin), Segesmond (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 175, 1, 2, 9; W. D. 185, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Stribling, Segismond (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 9.
- Strickland, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Strickland, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 179.
- Strickland, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Strickland, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Strickler, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Stricklin, Alexander, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Stricklin, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Stricklin, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
- Strickling, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 51.
- Stringer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
- Stringfellow, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Stripe, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Striplain (Striplin), William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Stripling, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Stroman, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.

- Strong, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Strong, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Strong, Johnson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 12.
- Strong, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Strother, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Strother (Straugbler, Strauther, Shawther), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2, 6.
- Strother, Nathaniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Strother (Strauther, Strawder, Strod-der), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
- Stroud, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Stroud, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Stroud, Samuel, W. D. 349, 1.
- Strouse, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Strouse, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Strout, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 16.
- Strowder, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Stuard, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Stuart (Steward), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 7.
- Stuart (Stewart, Stuart), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 3, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Stuart, John (capt. Greenbrier m.), Rev. Upper O., 181.
- Stuart, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1.
- Stuart, Lewis (surg. mate) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 3.
- Stuart, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
- Stuart, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Stuart, Philip, O. L. Order of Cin.; War 33, 214.
- Stuart, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Stuart, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1.
- Stuart, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Stuart. *See also* Stewart.
- Stubblefield, ——— (col.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
- Stubblefield, Beverly (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 2; W. D. 143, 1.
- Stubblefield, Beverly (en.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Stubblefield, George (maj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
- Stubblefield, George (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 117, 1.
- Stubblefield, Peter (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Stubblefield, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 37.
- Stubbs, Allen (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Stubbs (Stubbes, Stubes, Stubs), Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4, 8, 11.
- Stubbs, Francis S., Rev. Army v. 3, 206.
- Stubbs, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Stud, John (?) (Dunmore) (capt.) (4 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 49.
- Studivant, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Stukebury, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 19.
- Stump, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
- Stump, Jacob (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
- Stump, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Stump, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Stunkard, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Stunks, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
- Stur, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 273.
- Sturdivant, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
- Sturdivant, Charles W., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
- Sturdwan, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 40.
- Stuthard (Stutherd), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Styvers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.

- Suart, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 306.
 Sublet, Littlebury, War 27, 12.
 Sublett, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
 Sublett (Sublet, Sublit), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
 Sublett, Littleberry (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 3.
 Sudduth, Jared, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 32.
 Sudduth (Suddeth, Suddoth), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
 Suel, — (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
 Sugars, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
 Suggs, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
 Suggs, Thomas, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
 Suggs, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
 Suiter, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
 Sulier, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
 Sullenger, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
 Sullenger, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
 Sullins, William (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
 Sullivan (Sulivan, Sullavant, Sullivant), Clement (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 2.
 Sullivan, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 90.
 Sullivan, Cornelius (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
 Sullivan, Craven (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
 Sullivan, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
 Sullivan, James (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
 Sullivan (Sulivan), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
 Sullivan (Sullivant, Sullivin), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
 Sullivan, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
 Sullivan, Matthew (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
 Sullivan, Michael (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
 Sullivan (Sulavan, Sulivan, Sullivant), Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
 Sullivan (Sullivant), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 106, 3; W. D. 109, 1, 7; W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
 Sullivan (Sullivant), Thomas, jr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7.
 Sullivan, Timothy (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
 Sullivant, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
 Sulser (Sulcer), Matthias (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
 Sulser, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
 Sult, John (capt.), Orange), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
 Summars, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
 Summers, George, War 37, 53.
 Summers, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 155.
 Summers, Simon (adj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
 Summerskill, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
 Summerson, George (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
 Summerson, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
 Summs, James (lt.), War 34, 183.
 Sun, Anthony, War 34, 183.
 Sunderman (Sundermon), Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
 Sunor (Scenor, Sciner), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 13.
 Surber, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
 Sureman, Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
 Surles, Overton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 4, 5.

- Surrils, Covinton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 4, 5.
- Surrough, Anthony (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Sutherland, Traverse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Sutler (Suttler), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Suttle, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 12.
- Sutton (Sutten), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Sutton, John, jr. (p. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4.
- Sutton, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Sutton, Richard F., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
- Sutton (Sutten), Roland (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Sutton (Suton), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
- Sutton, Uriah, War 24, 14.
- Sutton, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 9.
- Suzeman, Adam (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Swadley, Mark, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
- Swallow (Swallows, Swallow), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
- Swan, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Swane, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 8.
- Swaney, Paul (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
- Swann, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
- Swann (Swan), Ralph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Swann (Swan), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Swanscomb, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
- Swanson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
- Swanson, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Swanson, Levi, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
- Swanson, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Swarer (Swarriar, Swarrin, Swearer, Swerriar), Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 183, 1, 3; W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Swart, Frederick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Swartman (Swatman, Sweatman), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6, 7.
- Sway, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 45.
- Swayn, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Swayney, Patrick (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Sweanie, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
- Swearingen (Swearengen, Swerengen), Joseph (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Swearingen, Joseph, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 351.
- Swearingen, Josiah (capt.) (Berkeley), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
- Swearingen, Josiah, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 351.
- Swearingen, Thomas (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
- Swearingen, Van (cnty.-lt. Berkeley), Hist. Shepherdstown, 352.
- Sweeney, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 9.
- Sw[ee]ney, John, H. 20.
- Sweeney (Sweeny, Swiney, Swinny), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7; W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1.
- Sweeney, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
- Sweeney (Sweeny, Swinney), Stephen (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 7.
- Sweeney, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 336.
- Sweeten, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 117.
- Sweney, John (New Kent), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Swenna, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Sweny, John, H. 12.

- Swift, Samuel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Swift, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 40.
- Swift, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
- Swindle, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
- Swinney (Swennie, Swinnie), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1, 6, 7; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
- Swisser, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Switzon, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
- Sword (Sorden, Swords), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 93, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- Sybert, Charles Frederick, Hist. of Rockingham, 71.
- Sybrey (Cybrey, Sybrie), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2, 3, 7.
- Sybrey. *See also* Sebrey.
- Sykes (Sikes), Barnard (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4, 5.
- Sykes, George (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Sykes, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Sykes, Hubbard (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2.
- Sykes (Sikes, Syks), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3, 11, 12.
- Sykes. *See also* Sikes.
- Syllaven, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 9.
- Sylls (Sills), Gray (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1, 2.
- Sylls. *See also* Sills.
- Syme, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 217, 1.
- Syme, John (lt.) (Hanover), Doc. F.
- Syme, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI. 292.
- Symes, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 9.
- Symes, Isaac (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Symmes, Presley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
- Symmey, Nathan (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 2.
- Symonds, Thomas (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 403.
- Symons, Henry (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Symson, Hammock (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Symson, Salathiel (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Symson, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
- Syms, Cuthbert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
- Syms (Sims), Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2.
- Syphers, Andrew (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Syphers. *See also* Cyphers, Siphers.
- Syrus (Cyrus), Bartholomew (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2, 3.

T.

- Tabb, Augustine (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5.
- Tabb, Augustine (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 3.
- Tabb, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 352.
- Tabb, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
- Tack, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 113.
- Tackett, Benoni (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Tackett, Francis (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Tadlock, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Taff, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
- Taff, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 12.
- Taff, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
- Taff, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Taff, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Taffe, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Taffee, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Taffie, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
- Taggart, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Tailor, Jesse, Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Tait, Robert, War 27, 11.
- Tait, Robert L., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 48.
- Talbert, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 30.
- Talbert (Talbot, Talbott), Levi (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 13, 19.

- Talbord, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 3.
- Talbot, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 81.
- Talbot, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
- Talbot, John (col.) (Bedford), War 29, 53.
- Talbott (Talbert), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Talbott, Paul (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Talbott, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Taler, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197.
- Taliaferro, Benjamin (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 41, 1.
- Taliaferro, Benjamin (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Taliaferro, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
- Taliaferro (Toliaferro), Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 3.
- Taliaferro, Michael (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
- Taliaferro, Nicholas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1.
- Taliaferro, Nicholas (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 5.
- Taliaferro, Nicholas (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Taliaferro, Philip (capt) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 55, 1.
- Taliferro, Lawrence, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 261.
- Talley, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Tally, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151; Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
- Tally, Nathan, W. D. 351, 2.
- Talman, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Tandy, Roger (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Tandy, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Tankersley, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Tankersley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 302.
- Tankersley, Fountain (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1.
- Tankersley, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Tannehill, ——— (en.) (7 V. R.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 131.
- Tannehill, Josiah (p. m.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
- Tannehill (Tannyhill), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Tannell, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
- Tanner, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 244.
- Tanner, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Tanner, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 67.
- Tanner, Paul (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 4.
- Tanner, Seth (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Tanner, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Tanner, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 185, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Tanning, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1.
- Tapp, Venett, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 180.
- Tapp, Vincent, sr. (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Tapp, Vincent (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 314, 2.
- Tappin (Toppin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 5.
- Tapscott, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Tarigan (Tarrigen), Molliston (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
- Tarrant, Manlove (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Tarrant, Manlove, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 85.
- Tart, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Tasker, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
- Tasker (Tasher), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
- Tate (Teate), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5; W. D. 40, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Tate (Tait), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.

- Tate, Nathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Tate, Robert (6 V. R.) W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
- Tate, Zenith (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Tatem, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
- Tates, Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 5; W. D. 295, 1.
- Tatham (Tatam, Tatem, Tathem, Thatam), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 7, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Tatton, Benjamin (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Tatum, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
- Tatum, Henry (lt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.
- Tatum, Henry (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Tatum, Henry (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Tatum, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
- Tatum, Thomas (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Taylor (Tayler, Talor), Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 4.
- Taylor, Airs (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Taylor, Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
- Taylor, Arthur (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Taylor (Talor), Bartholomew (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Taylor (Tailor) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 194, 2.
- Taylor, Cawful, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
- Taylor, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3; W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Taylor, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Taylor, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
- Taylor, Elijah (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Taylor, Eyres (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Taylor, Eyres (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Taylor, Ferguson (5 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Taylor, Francis (col.), W. D. 351, 1.
- Taylor, Francis (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 44, 1.
- Taylor, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
- Taylor, George, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 353.
- Taylor (Tayler), George (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; W. D. 303, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Taylor, Giles (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Taylor, Henry (maj. Yohogania m.), Rev. Upper O., 233.
- Taylor, Humphrey (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2.
- Taylor, Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
- Taylor, James, W. D. 349, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 53, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 6; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; W. D. 160, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 303; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; W. D. 305, 1.
- Taylor, Jobez (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
- Taylor, John (cnty.-lt. Lancaster), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 44.
- Taylor, John (lt.) (Lancaster), Doc. F.
- Taylor, John (en.), W. D. 351, 3.
- Taylor, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Taylor, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Taylor, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 282, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 3; W. D. 180, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3; W. D. 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.

- Taylor, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
- Taylor, Keavet, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
- Taylor, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Taylor (Tator), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Taylor, Major (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Taylor, Michael (Northumberland), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 38.
- Taylor, Moses, W. D. 351, 2.
- Taylor, Neil (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Taylor, Nevit (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Taylor, Nevit (Knebit) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
- Taylor, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
- Taylor, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Taylor, Richard (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2; W. D. 18, 1.
- Taylor, Richard (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
- Taylor, Richard (en.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
- Taylor, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Taylor, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Taylor, Robertson (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Taylor, Samuel (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51; (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Taylor, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Taylor, Selby (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Taylor, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 2.
- Taylor (Tator), Thornton (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 2.
- Taylor, William (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 43, 2; W. D. 44, 1.
- Taylor, William (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
- Taylor, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Taylor, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 25, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 178, 8; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 7; W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 195, 1, (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Tazewell, Henry (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 90.
- Teackle, Arthur (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Teackle, Arthur (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Teackle, Severn (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Teagarden, Abraham (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
- Teagle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
- Teague, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8; War 33, 232.
- Teakle, Dawson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 308.
- Tearn, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 1.
- Teasdale, Dan (a. d. q. m.), A. D. 1784, 42.
- Teasdale, Daniel (q. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 161.
- Teazle, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58.
- Teazle, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Tebbs, John (lt.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Tebo (Teboe), Philip (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Tedford, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
- Tedford, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
- Telford, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 146.
- Telin, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
- Telkins, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 390.
- Telkins, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
- Teller, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Tellery, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 133.

- Tellis, John, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 74.
- Temm, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Templar, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
- Temple, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
- Temple, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
- Temple, Liston (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 90.
- Templeman, Nathaniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Tenant, Caesar (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 243.
- Tench, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Tench, Temple, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Tenchman, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
- Tenary, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 67.
- Tenait, Edmund, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 23.
- Tennell, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Tennell (Tennel, Tennelle, Tennil), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 3.
- Tennise. *See* Dennise.
- Terpin, Samuel (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Terrell, Edmond (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Terrell, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 118, 1.
- Terrell (Terrel), Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Terrell, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.
- Terrell, Presley (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Terrell, William (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Terrell (Terril), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; W. D. 156, 4, 7, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Terry, Giddeon (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Terry, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Terry, Joseph, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Terry, Nathaniel (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 3; W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 268, 3.
- Terry, Nathaniel (q. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Terry, Nathaniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.
- Terry, Obediah (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Terry, Step, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Terry (Terrey), Stephen (3 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Terry (Terry), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 4.
- Terry, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Terryle (Terrile), Jonathan (1 V. R.), W. D. 4; 1; W. D. 15, 1.
- Terville, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), Walton 2, ap. 13.
- Terville, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), Walton 2, ap. 13.
- Tetkins, John, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 151.
- Tewsbaugh, Jacob (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Tewell, Mathew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Thaben, John (lt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 23.
- Thackam (Thackum), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 1.
- Thacker, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 92.
- Thacker, Isham (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Thacker, Pleasant, W. D. 351, 2.
- Thacker (Thaker), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 4.
- Thackston, Benjamin, W. D. 352, 1.
- Thackston (Thaxton), Cyrus (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 12.
- Tharp, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 106.
- Tharp, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- Tharp, Jonathan (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Tharp, Longworth (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Thatcher, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 4.
- Thayer, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Thayer (Thayar, Thyar), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
- Theball, Robert (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.

- Thellable, Robert (It.) (15 V. R.).
W. D. 271, 2.
- Theobald, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
3, Ky. 96.
- Therr, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
- Thiar, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62,
1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 2.
- Thomas, Arthur, W. D. 351, 2.
- Thomas, Buckner (10 V. R.), W. D.
209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.),
W. D. 260, 2.
- Thomas, Custus (It.), War 34, 17.
- Thomas, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D.
21, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Thomas, David, W. D. 350, 1.
- Thomas, Elisha (13 V. R.), W. D.
248, 1.
- Thomas, Evan (2 V. R.), W. D. 33,
2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D.
80, 1.
- Thomas, Frank (15 V. R.), W. D.
277, 1.
- Thomas, Frederick (14 V. R.), W. D.
260, 2.
- Thomas, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 18,
2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (10
V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Thomas, Harrison (10 V. R.), W. D.
206, 1.
- Thomas, Henry (Cumberland), Rev.
Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Thomas, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D.
253, 1.
- Thomas, Isdale (1 V. S. R.), W. D.
27, 8.
- Thomas, James, W. D. 353, 1; (1 V.
R.), W. D. 11, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D.
31, 1; W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W.
D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201,
3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Thomas, Jeremiah, H. 4.
- Thomas (Tommus), Jeremiah (1 V.
R.), W. D. 9, 2, 5.
- Thomas, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 115,
2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Thomas, Jo. P., Rev. Army v. 4,
48.
- Thomas, Job (Northumberland), Rev.
Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Thomas, John (Caroline), Rev. Army
v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Thomas, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg.
31.
- Thomas, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1;
W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 293,
1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R.),
W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 161, 1; (11
V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 232,
1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; W.
D. 251, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272,
1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1;
(5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2; (11
& 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- Thomas, John F. (11 & 15 V. R.), W.
D. 338, 1.
- Thomas (Thommas), Joseph (2 V.
R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 36, 1;
W. D. 42, 1, 3; W. D. 44, 1; (6 V.
R.), W. D. 137, 1; (8 V. R.), W.
D. 171, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206,
8; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (4,
8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Thomas, Levi, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 250.
- Thomas, Levi (6 V. R.), W. D. 137,
1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8.
- Thomas, Lewis (It.) (7 V. R.), W.
D. 146, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Thomas, Massie (6 V. R.), W. D. 128,
1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Thomas (Thompson), Moses (2 V.
R.), W. D. 33, 10, 11.
- Thomas (Tommos), Peter (10 V. R.),
W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14
V. R.), W. D. 257, 9; W. D. 260, 1.
- Thomas, Philemon (en. & q. m.), S.
of W. 1835, Pen. 3, La. 6.
- Thomas, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D.
206, 1.
- Thomas, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D.
232, 2.
- Thomas, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 34,
5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; W.
D. 198, 1.
- Thomas, Samuel (Essex), Rev. Army
v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Thomas, Spencer (Northumberland),
Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Thomas, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D.
235, 1.
- Thomas (Tommas), William (1 V.
R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 7; W.
D. 9, 12; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29,
2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (2 V.
S. R.), W. D. 50, 2; (3 V. R.),
W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V.
R.), W. D. 114, 1; (15 V. R.),
W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D.
320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326,
1.
- Thomas, Woodley (en.) (2 V. R.), W.
D. 36, 1.
- Thomas, Woodley (2 V. R.), W. D.
43, 5.
- Thomason (Tommerson), George (3
V. R.), W. D. 75, 1, 3.
- Thomason (Thomasson), Turner (2
V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1,
3.
- Thomason, William (10 V. R.), W. D.

- 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 11.
- Thomkins, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 35.
- Thompkins. *See also* Tompkins.
- Thompson, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
- Thompson, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 202.
- Thompson (Thomerson, Thomptson, Thomson), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3; W. D. 143, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
- Thompson, Berry (Halifax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Thompson, Brothers, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Thompson, Brothers (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
- Thompson, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 57.
- Thompson, Clanders, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 264.
- Thompson (Tomson), David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 5.
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), David (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
- Thompson, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- Thompson, Dougl. (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
- Thompson, Flanders (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
- Thompson (Tompson), Frances (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 3.
- Thompson, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Thompson (Tomson), James (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2, 3.
- Thompson, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Thompson (Tompson), James, W. D. 351, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; W. D. 342, 1.
- Thompson, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 3, 5; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 51, 2, 9; W. D. 54, 1, 4; W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3, 4, 5; W. D. 175, 8; W. D. 185, 6.
- Thompson, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1, 2; W. D. 259, 1, 4; W. D. 269, 3, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Thompson, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Thompson, Littleberry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
- Thompson, Thomson), Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Thompson (Thomson), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Thompson, Richard W. (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 6.
- Thompson (Tompson), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 5; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- Thompson, Royal (Rial) (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Thompson, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49; War 34, 158.
- Thompson, Smith (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 13.
- Thompson, Stephen (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 210, 10; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 12.
- Thompson (Tomson), William (1. R.), W. D. 345, 1; W. D. 346, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 5.
- Thomson, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
- Thomson, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Thomson, Waddy, Rev. Army v. 4, 49.
- Thorn (Thorns), Richard (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Thornberry, ——— (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Thornberry, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.

- Thornberry, Samuel, W. D. 350, 1.
 Thornberry, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
 Thornburn, John (Williamsburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
 Thorman (Thormand), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2, 6.
 Thornhill, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
 Thornhill, John, Hist. of Rockingham, 78.
 Thornhill, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
 Thornton, Ant. (lt.) (Caroline), Doc. F.
 Thornton, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
 Thornton, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
 Thornton, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
 Thornton, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 9.
 Thornton, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
 Thornton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
 Thornton, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 3.
 Thornton, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
 Thornton, Randal (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
 Thornton, Ranson (Ramson) (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
 Thornton, Reuben (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
 Thorogood, Lemuel (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 92.
 Thorowgood, John (col. m.), Rev. Army v. 2, 307.
 Thorowgood, John (lt.) (Princess Anne), Doc. F.
 Thorowgood (Thorogood), John, Rev. Army v. 3, 119.
 Thorp, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
 Thorp (Tharp, Thorpe), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
 Thorpe, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 204, 232.
 Thorton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
 Thraikill, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
 Thrasher, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
 Thrasher, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
 Threat, Drury (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
 Threlkeld, Elijah (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
 Threshorn, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 207.
 Thrift, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
 Thrift, John Graves (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
 Throckmorton, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2.
 Thull, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 328.
 Thurman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
 Thurmund, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
 Thurstein, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 190.
 Thurston, Bachelor, War 33, 230.
 Thurston, Bartholomew (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
 Thurston, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
 Thurston, William, H. 8.
 Thurston (Thestin, Thruston), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 6, 8; W. D. 285, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
 Thwaite, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 29.
 Thweat, Thomas (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 268, 1.
 Tibbs, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1.
 Tibbs, John (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
 Tibbs, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 4.
 Tidde, Millender (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
 Tidde. *See also* Riddle.
 Tiger, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
 Tigg, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
 Tigner, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
 Tignor, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 6.
 Tignor (Tigner), Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
 Tignor, Thomas (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
 Tilby, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
 Tilford, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.

- Tiller (Tillar), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Tiller (Tillor), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Tiller (Tilor), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Tillery (Tillary), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Tillery, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Tilling, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, 343.
- Tillis, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Tilton, ——— (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 252.
- Tilvey, Butus (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
- Timberlake, Benjamin (capt.), W. D. 351, 2.
- Timberlake, Benjamin, W. D. 351, 2.
- Timberlake, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Timberlake, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Timberlake, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
- Times, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 218.
- Timmons, Bryan, A Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
- Timmons (Timmon), Bryan (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 13; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Timmons, Elisha (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 201.
- Timmons, Elisha (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 10; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Timmons, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Timmons, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Tinch, William, War 37, 79.
- Tinchman, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Tinder, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
- Tingle, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 353.
- Tinney, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
- Tinsley, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Tinsley, William (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Tinsley, William, W. D. 351, 3.
- Tippin, Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Tipton, Abraham (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Tirbush, Thomas, L. O. Bk., 73.
- Tirn, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 213.
- Tirsie, James, War 34, 154.
- Tisdale, Cudbud, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 43.
- Titcomb, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 82.
- Todd, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Todd, Matthew (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Todd, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
- Todd, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Toddy, Oliver, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 152.
- Toeser (Tosher), Adam (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 10, 11.
- Toger, Peter (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Toland, Elias (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Toland, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Toland, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 152.
- Tolbert, Isham (lt.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
- Tolbot, Isham (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Toler, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 2.
- Toler, Richard, W. D. 351, 2.
- Toles, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Tolin, Elias, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 181.
- Tollefor, ——— (lt.) L. O. Bk., 12.
- Tolly, Oliver, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Tolyard, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
- Tomasson, Byas (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Tomblin (Tombling), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 5, 6.
- Tomblin (Tomlin, Tumblin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D.

- 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Tomblin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Tomblinson, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 5.
- Tomlen, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 188.
- Tomlin, Stephen (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Tomlin, Walker (col. Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 3.
- Tomlinson, Herbert (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Tomlinson, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Tomlinson, Littleberry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Tomlinson, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Tomkins, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2.
- Tompkins, Christopher (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
- Tompkins (Thompkins), Daniel (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Tompkins (Thompkins, Tomkins), Drury (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Tompkins (Thompkins), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
- Tompkins, Robert (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
- Tompson, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Tonell, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 241.
- Toner, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 115.
- Toner (Tonnor), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 9.
- Toney, Archibald (Archey) (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Toney, Archibald (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Toney, Arthur, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
- Toney, Carey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
- Toney, Jesse, W. D. 351, 1.
- Toney, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Toney, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Toney, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
- Toney, Vincent, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 506; Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
- Toolly, Jesse (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Tooly, Timothy (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
- Toomey, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Toomy (Tumy), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2, 8.
- Toone, Argelon (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
- Toone, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
- Toot, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 1682.
- Topping, Garret (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 497.
- Topping, Garret (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Topping, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
- Topping, Major (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Torrens, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 51.
- Tosh, ——— (lt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Tosh, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Towel, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Towell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Towers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 12; W. D. 29, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Towler, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Towles, Henry (col.) (Lancaster), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 24.
- Towles, Oliver (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Towles, Roger, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 166.
- Towles (Toles), Younger (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9, 10.
- Townes, John (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Townes, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 157, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 2.
- Townsand, Job, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Townsend, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 103.
- Townsend, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 61.

- Townsend, Oswald, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
- Townshend, William (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Townsin, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Townson, Henry (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Townson (Townsin), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10; W. D. 27, 5.
- Townswell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Towsend (Townsdon), Ewell (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2.
- Toyer, Peter, War 33, 232.
- Trabue, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Trabue (Tribue), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
- Tracey, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Tracey (Tracy), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Tracey, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
- Trackwell, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 6.
- Tracy, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
- Trader (Trador), Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Trail, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
- Trapp (Trap), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 5.
- Trapnell, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Travis (Traverse), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1, 3; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Travis, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Travis, Malechi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
- Travvis, Miles, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Traxler (Traxles), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Trayler, William, sr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Trayler, William, jr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Traylor, Edward (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Traynor, James (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Treacle (Treakle, Trecle), Dawson (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 3, 6.
- Treacle, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Treackle, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 116.
- Trenary, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 20, 21.
- Trench, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 6.
- Trent, Beverly (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
- Trent, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Trent, Laurence (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Trent, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Trenton, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Tretwell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
- Tribble, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
- Trivett (Tribet, Tripett, Trivet), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3.
- Trice, James, W. D. 351, 3.
- Trickle, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
- Triker, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 93.
- Trig, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Trig, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Trigg, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Trigg, Stephen (col. Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
- Tripp (Trip, Trippe, Tripper), Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 4.
- Triplett, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
- Triplett, George (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Triplett, George (q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
- Triplett, Nathaniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2.
- Triplett, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Triplett, Roger (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2.
- Triplett, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 9; W. D. 27, 1; (2 V. S. R.),

- (4 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, W. D. 58, 1.
- Trollip, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
- Troop (Troope), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 4.
- Troop, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Trotter, Jarett (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Trotter, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Trotter, John Giles (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Trout, Baltzer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 193.
- Troutvine, George Jacob (surg. mate) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
- Trower, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Troxel, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 84.
- Troy, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Truax, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
- Truck, Bennet (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 9.
- True, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 90.
- True, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
- True, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
- True, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
- Trusfield, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Trusler, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 121.
- Trussell, Rodham (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Tryer, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 225.
- Tubewell, George Lee (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
- Tubon (Tebon), Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Tuck, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Tucker, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; W. D. 315, 1.
- Tucker, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1.
- Tucker, Herbert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
- Tucker, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
- Tucker, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
- Tucker, Littlebury (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Tucker, Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Tucker, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Tucker, Stephen (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Tucker, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 9, 10; W. D. 261, 11, 25.
- Tuder (Studer), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Tuffer, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 142.
- Tufnell (Tuffrell, Tufnill), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; W. D. 301, 1.
- Tufts, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, N. H. 36.
- Tugger, Travis (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Tuggle, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2.
- Tuggle, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Tuggle, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Tuggle, Joshua (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
- Tuggle, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13.
- Tuggle, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Tuggle (Tuggles), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Tulley, Alexander (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Tullis, Aaron, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 146.
- Tullis, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown 88.
- Tulls, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 65.
- Tully, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 53.
- Tully, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Tully, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Tumbelston, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
- Tunison, Garret (surg.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 353.
- Tunkard, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.

- Tunnel, George (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Tunnell, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- Tunnett, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
- Tunstall, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 8.
- Tunstall, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 2; W. D. 268, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 2.
- Tunstill, Robert, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Tupman, John (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
- Turbyfill, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 92.
- Turley, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 245.
- Turlington, Jacob (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Turlinton, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Turn (Tearn), Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Turnel, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
- Turner, Allis (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 7.
- Turner, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Turner, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Turner, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Turner, Elkanah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154; War 27, 11.
- Turner, Elkanah (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
- Turner, Ellis (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 2; W. D. 88, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Turner, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
- Turner, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Turner, George (*alias* Curtis, James) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Turner, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Turner, Isham (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
- Turner, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Turner, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Turner, Jo, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
- Turner, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Turner, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 10; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Turner, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
- Turner, Madox (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Turner, Meredith (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 10.
- Turner, Richard, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Turner, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
- Turner, Smith (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Turner, Stephen (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Turner, Thomas, Hist. Shepherds-town, 176.
- Turner, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Turner, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 143, 8; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Turner, Zachariah (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
- Turney, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Turnley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 41.
- Turnley, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Turpin, Alex (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- Turpin, Horatio (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Turpin, Lisby (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.

- Turrell, Joseph, War 27, 12.
 Turtle, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
 Turvey (Turvy), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 2.
 Tutt, Charles (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
 Tutt, Gabriel (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
 Tuttle, Nicholas (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
 Tweak, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 268.
 Twine, Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 4.
 Twine (Twin, Twing), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 4, 6, 12.
 Twyford, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
 Twyman, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
 Twyman, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
 Tygret (Tigart), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 6.
 Tyler, Arthur (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
 Tyler, Charles (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
 Tyler, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
 Tyler, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
 Tyler, Grant, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
 Tyler, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
 Tyler, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
 Tyler, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
 Tyler, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 71, 1.
 Tyler, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 2.
 Tylor, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 160.
 Tylor, George (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
 Tylor, Henry (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
 Tylor (Tyler), Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 6.
 Tylor, Johnson (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
 Tyree (Tirey), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1, 8.
 Tyree (Tyre, Tyrey), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1, 2.
 Tyser, Cornelius, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 59; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 47.
- U.
- Umphrey (Umphreys, Umphries). *See* Humphrey, Humphries.
 Uncles, Carter (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
 Underhill, Howell (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
 Underhill, Isham (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
 Underhill, Jerom (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
 Underwood, Gideon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
 Underwood, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
 Upchurch, Michael (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
 Upham, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
 Uppem, Robert (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
 Upshaw, James (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 34, 5.
 Upshaw, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
 Uptogrove, Edward (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
 Urner, Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
 Urton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
 Urton, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
 Usher, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
 Ussery, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 84.
- V.
- Vaiden (Veydon), Braddock, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102; Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
 Vail, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 52.
 Valentine, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
 Valentine, Edward (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
 Valentine, Isham (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
 Valentine (Vallentine, Vaughlentine, Vaultintine, Vollintine), Isham (10

- V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8, 13, 15.
- Valentine, Jacob (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Valentine, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
- Valentine (Volentine), John A. (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
- Valentine, Joseph (q. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2.
- Valentine (Vallentine), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Valentine (Vallentine), Josiah (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3; W. D. 12, 1.
- Valentine, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 142.
- Vallendingham, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Vamer, David, W. D. 351, 3.
- Van (Vann), Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1, 5.
- Vanardall, Cornelius (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Vanbuskirk, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
- Vanbuskirk (Vinbuskirk), Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Vancap, Lawrence, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 382.
- Vance, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Vance, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Vance, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Vance, Samuel (col.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Vances, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
- Vandaliff (Vanderlief), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Vandergriff, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
- Vanderoof, Gilbert (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Vandervourt, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Vandevender, Barnabas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
- Vandeventer, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 19.
- Vandever, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 47.
- Vandewall, Marks (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
- Vandewall (Vandiwall), Makes (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 2; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 285, 1.
- Vanhorne, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Van Horne, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 169.
- Vanmarter, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 93.
- Vanmeter, Garret (col. Hampshire m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 28.
- Vanmeter, Joseph (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 8.
- Vanmeter, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Van Natter, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 41.
- Vanpelt, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 5.
- Vanse, William (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1.
- Van Sickle, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 42.
- Vansickle (Vansakle, Vancle), Abraham (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1.
- Van Sickle, David. *See* Sickle.
- Vantreace, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Vanwinkle, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
- Varden, Stephen, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Varden (Vardin, Verden), Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; W. D. 173, 4, 5; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 4.
- Vardine, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12.
- Vardine, Stephen, A. Pris. Rev. 22.
- Vardine, Stephen (8 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
- Vass, Vincent (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Vasser, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; W. D. 277, 11 (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Vasser, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
- Vasser, Isham, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 505.
- Vasser, Joel (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.

- Vaughan (Vaughn), Ambrose (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Vaughan, Claiborne (surg. mate) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
- Vaughan, Hugh (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 5.
- Vaughan, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; (1. R.), W. D. 345, 1.
- Vaughan, Patrick, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 355.
- Vaughan (Vaughn), Patrick (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 7.
- Vaughan, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
- Vaughn, ——— (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Vaughn, Detedo, H. Doc. 34, 15th Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
- Vaughn, Dudley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
- Vaughn, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Vaughn, Ingraham (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 17.
- Vaughn, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Vaughn (Vaun), Lister (Lestra, Lisle, Listra) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 75, 7; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 77, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Vaughn, Shadrack (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
- Vaughn, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Vaughn, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Vaughter, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 8.
- Vaundsall, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 137.
- Vause, ——— (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
- Vause, William (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 244, 1.
- Vauter, David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Vauter, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 135; War 37, 107.
- Vauter, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Vawter (Vauter), Bartholomew (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 5.
- Vawter, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Vawter, Herman, Hist. Orange Co., 248.
- Vawter, William (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 16.
- Vawters (Vawter), Beverley, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 137.
- Vawters (Vaughters), Beverly (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Veach, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 25.
- Veal, Solomon, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
- Veaghan, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Veetch (Veach), Elijah (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Veil, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
- Venable, Samuel, W. D. 352, 1.
- Venard, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
- Vermillion, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Vernon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 301.
- Vernon (Varnon), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 12; W. D. 267, 1.
- Vernon (Varnon, Vernun), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6, 12, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Veroney, Joseph (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
- Verser (Varser), Joel (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Vertner, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
- Vertner, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Vessels, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 3.
- Vessels, John Taylor (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Vest, Nathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 6.
- Vest, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
- Vest (Vess), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2, 5.
- Vestil, William (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Via (Vier), Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Via, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
- Via, William (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.

- Viah, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Viah, Gideon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
- Viah, Gideon (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
- Viah, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Vick, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 81.
- Vick, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 19.
- Vickers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Vickers, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 660; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 33.
- Vickers, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Vicors, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
- Victory, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
- Viers, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Vigar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 118.
- Vigeor, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Vigour (Vigar), Lawrence (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Vilett, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Villars, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Vilmand, John, W. D. 351, 2.
- Vincent (Vincint), John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301, 302.
- Vincent, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
- Vincent (Vinson), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Vincent, Jonathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
- Vines, Waddy (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Viney, Bartholomew (Hampshire m.), H. D., Oct. 1778, 47.
- Vinyard, Francis, W. D. 349, 2.
- Vinyard, John, W. D. 349, 2.
- Vinyard, Thomas, W. D. 349, 2.
- Violett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Virgin, Reazin (capt. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 207.
- Viskres, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 76.
- Vitch, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
- Vollume, Leonard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Von Swearer (lt.) (Berkeley), Doc. F.
- Vowles, Henry (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 2; W. D. 333, 1.
- Vowles, Henry (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Vowles, Henry (adj.), W. D. 348, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1.
- Vowles, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
- Vowles (Vowels), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 4.
- Vyers, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 2, 72.

W.

- Wableton, Benjamin (Charles City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wackub, John (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Waddel (Weddle), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Waddle James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 286.
- Waddle (Waddill), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Waddle (Waddel, Weddle), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1.
- Waddle, Mordecai (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Waddle (Waddill), Nathaniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 3.
- Waddy, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Waddy (Waddey), Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Waddy, Thomas (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wade, Clayborn, W. D. 351, 1.
- Wade (Waid), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Wade, Dudley (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Wade, Hampton (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
- Wade, Hood (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
- Wade, Isaac (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Wade, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Wade, Jacob (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
- Wade, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Wade, Jeremiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
- Wade, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Wade, Moses (10 V. R.), W. D. 281,

- 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 5.
- Wade, Thomas (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91, 117; War 33, 242.
- Wade, Walter (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Wade, West (lt.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Wade, William, sr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
- Wade, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Wadsworth, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Wafield, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 186.
- Waford, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
- Wagener, Peter (lt.) (Fairfax), Doc. F.
- Wager, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Waggener, Andrew (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 5; W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; W. D. 316, 1.
- Waggoner, Philip, Hist. Shepherds-town, 88.
- Waggoner, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19; War 27, 26.
- Waggoner, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
- Waggoner, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 82.
- Waginer, Andrew (maj.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 130.
- Waginer, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 129.
- Wagner, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 129.
- Wagoner, ———, I. P., D. 250, 57.
- Wagstaff, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 131.
- Waite, Jarott (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
- Waite, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
- Waites (Waits), George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
- Waites, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
- Wakefield, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 77.
- Walburn, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 114.
- Walch, David, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 305.
- Walch (Welch), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 8, 9.
- Walcut (Walcot, Wallcut), Clement, (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 188, 1.
- Walden, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6.
- Walden (Waldin), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6; W. D. 24, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Walden, Joseph (Henry), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Walden, Peter (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
- Walden, Robert (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Walden, Spencer (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Walden, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Walden, Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Walding (Walden, Waldin), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 12.
- Waldon (Woldon), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
- Waldrepe, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 17.
- Waldropp, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
- Wale, Timothy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 142.
- Wale, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
- Wales, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Walker, Benjamin, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 48.
- Walker, David (lt.) (Dinwiddie), Doc. F.
- Walker, David (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Walker, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Walker, Elijah, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
- Walker, George (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Walker, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Walker, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
- Walker (Walkers), Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 213.
- Walker, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Walker, Jeremiah (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Walker, Jeremiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Walker, John (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Walker, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1;

- (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Walker, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Walker, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 128, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Walker, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 69.
- Walker, Lankford (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
- Walker, Levin (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Walker, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
- Walker, Moses (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
- Walker, Nehemiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
- Walker, Nicholas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Walker, Peter, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Walker, Richard (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Walker, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Walker, Shadrack (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Walker, Solomon (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Walker, Stephen (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Walker, Tandy (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3.
- Walker, Thomas (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Walker, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Walker, William, sr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Walker, William, jr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Walker, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Walker (Waller), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
- Walker, Willoughby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
- Walker, Willoughby (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
- Walkinson (Watkerson, Wadkitson), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Walkinson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Walks, Martin (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wall, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Wall (Walls), George (maj.) (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Wall (Walls), George (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 317, 1.
- Wall, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 26, 12.
- Wall, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Wall, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1.
- Wall, Peter (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wall, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wallace, Adam (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 3.
- Wallace, Adam (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Wallace, Andrew (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 245, 1.
- Wallace, Andrew, Def. Upper O., 27.
- Wallace, Gustavus B. (maj.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
- Wallace, Gustavus B. (lt. col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
- Wallace, Gustavus Brown (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Wallace (Wallis), Hugh (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
- Wallace, James (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
- Wallace, James (surg.), Rev. Army v. 3, 43.
- Wallace, James (surg.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 46, 1.
- Wallace, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 355.
- Wallace, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- Wallace (Wallais, Wallis), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1, 12; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
- Wallace (Wallice), Nathaniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4, 13.
- Wallace, Oliver (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wallace, Thomas (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 6.
- Wallace, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.
- Wallace (Wallice, Walliss), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 8.

- Wallace, William Gibbs (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Wallas, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
- Wallcut, Clement (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Waller, Anthony D. (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
- Waller, Anthony P. (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Waller, Anthony Pain (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- Waller, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Waller, George (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Waller, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.
- Waller, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Waller, John, jr., Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Waller, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Waller, William, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 173, 355.
- Waller, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Wallester, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 284, 3.
- Walling, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 81.
- Wallon, Adam (Botetourt) (capt.) (5 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 149.
- Walls, Reuben, S. of W. D. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 54.
- Walls, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
- Wally, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 10.
- Walround, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
- Walsh, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 40.
- Walsh, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
- Walsh, Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Walsh, Theodore, War 27, 20.
- Walsh, Theodore (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1.
- Walsh, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 2.
- Walsh. *See also* Welsh.
- Walter, Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 11.
- Walters, Conrad, W. D. 349, 2.
- Walters, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 53; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 57.
- Walters, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Walters, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.
- Walters, Richard C. (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 674.
- Walters, Spencer, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 428.
- Walters (Waltys), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 3, 4.
- Walthall, Edward, War 27, 20.
- Walthall, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Walthall, Francis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Walthall, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 231.
- Walthall, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Walton, Barnet, W. D. 349, 1.
- Walton, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 2.
- Walton, John, W. D. 350, 1.
- Walton, Newell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 32.
- Walton, Thomas (Williamsburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Walton, Tilman (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Wamsley, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Wamsley, William, W. D. 353, 1.
- Wanless, Ralph (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Wanless, Ralph, Va. Mag. v. 4, 414.
- Wanslaw, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
- Waples, Samuel (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 3.
- Waples, Samuel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
- War, George (lt.) (Orange), Hist. Orange Co., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Warburton, John, W. D. 351, 2.
- Ward, Benjamin, War 34, 174.
- Ward, Cutty (Culley) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Ward, Edward (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 22.
- Ward, George, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
- Ward, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Ward, Hopper (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
- Ward, Hugh (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1;

- W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- Ward, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Ward, John (en.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
- Ward, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; W. D. 285, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Ward, Lawrence (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Ward, Levy (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Ward, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
- Ward, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 53.
- Ward (Word), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 4; W. D. 282, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
- Ward (Word), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 12; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Ward, Zachariah (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
- Warden, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
- Warden, George (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
- Wardin, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
- Wardy, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Ware, Jacob (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Ware, Jacob, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Ware, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Ware, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Ware, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Ware, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
- Ware, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
- Ware, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Ware (Wair), William, W. D. 351, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8, 10; W. D. 285, 1.
- Waren, Gabriel (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Warener, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 27.
- Warham, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
- Waring, Henry (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Waring, Robert (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 52.
- Waring, Thomas (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
- Waring, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2.
- Waring, William, U. S. H. R. Dec. 23, 1817.
- Warmack, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
- Warmouth, Thadeus H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 35.
- Warmow, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307.
- Warner, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 4.
- Warner, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Warner, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 46, 1.
- Warner, Thomas (lt.) (7 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 18, 40.
- Warnick, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27, 29, 56, 108, 118, 190.
- Warr, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Warr, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 195.
- Warrack, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
- Warren, Drury (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2.
- Warren, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Warren, John (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Warren, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Warren, John, Win. 3.
- Warren (Warrin), Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 9.
- Warren, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25, 86.
- Warren (Warne, Warron), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 4; W. D. 175, 5, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
- Warren, Randel (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.

- Warren, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Warren (Worrin), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Warrener, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 667.
- Warrick, Abraham (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Warring, Henry (lt.) (Essex) (5 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 149.
- Warring, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 232.
- Warrington, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Warrington, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Warsham, Richard (lt.) (Charlotte) (10 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 151.
- Warters, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1.
- Warters, Thomas (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Warthongton, ———, I. P., D. 250, 9.
- Warton, Jesse (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Wartzback, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
- Warwick, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
- Warwick, Jacob (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Wash, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Wash, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
- Wash, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Wash, William (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Washburn, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Washington, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1.
- Wasnam, Richard (lt.) (14 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
- Wasser, Joel (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
- Waterfield, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Waterfield, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Waters, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Waters, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Waters, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
- Waters (Wartis), Spencer (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
- Waters, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
- Waters, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
- Waterson (Wasterson, Watterson), Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Watkins, Abner (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
- Watkins, David (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Watkins, Evan (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
- Watkins, Hasting (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
- Watkins, John (q. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 2; W. D. 82, 1.
- Watkins (Wadkins), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1, 2; W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 290, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Watkins, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
- Watkins, Levin (capt.) (Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 361.
- Watkins, Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 285, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Watkins, Samuel (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Watkins, Spencer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
- Watkins, Thomas (capt.), W. D. 352, 1.
- Watkins, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Watkins (Wodkins), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; W. D. 156, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Watkinson (Wadkinson), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Watson, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Watson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
- Watson, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- Watson, Ephraim (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Watson, Evan T., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Watson, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Watson, Joab (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.

- Watson (Wattson), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Watson, Joseph (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Watson, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
- Watson, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
- Watson, Levy (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Watson, Matthew (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 98, 1.
- Watson, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
- Watson, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Watson, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Watson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Watts, Aaron (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Watts, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
- Watts, Churchill (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Watts, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Watts, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
- Watts (Warters), Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 10.
- Watts, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
- Watts, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 3.
- Watts, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
- Watwood, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 2.
- Waucitt (Wauctt, Wauket), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 4, 6, 9.
- Waugh, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 202.
- Waugh, George (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Waugh, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Wavers, Alexander (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wavers, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wawman, Thomas (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 220.
- Way, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
- Wayland, Jonathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Wayland (Wailend), Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Wayne, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Wayne, Humphrey (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
- Wayne, Japhath (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Wayne, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
- Wayt, John, W. D. 351, 3.
- Weakfield, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Weakly, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
- Wealey, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 69.
- Weartherford, Benjamin, B. W. A-D. 1831, 1, 2.
- Weatherford, Daniel, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Weatherford, Stephen, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Weatherhall, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 23.
- Weatherinter, ——— (capt.), I. P., D. 250, 6.
- Weatherly (Weatherley), Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Weathers, James (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Weathers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 27, 6.
- Weaver, Jeremiah (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
- Weaver, John (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Weaver, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
- Weaver (Weavor), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5.
- Weaver, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 110.
- Weaver (Wever), Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
- Weavers, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
- Webb, Augustin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
- Webb, George (com. adm'lty), Va. Mag. v. 1, 64.

- Webb, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
 Webb, Henry T. (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
 Webb, Isaac (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; W. D. 151, 1, 5.
 Webb, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
 Webb, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
 Webb, John (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
 Webb, John (maj.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
 Webb, John (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
 Webb, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
 Webb, John Span (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
 Webb, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12.
 Webb, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
 Webb, Julius (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
 Webb, Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
 Webb, Motley (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
 Webb, Richard Crittenden (lt.), Hist. Orange Co., 261.
 Webb, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
 Webb, Tarply (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
 Webb, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
 Webb, Willoughby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
 Webber, Christopher (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
 Webber, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13.
 Webby, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
 Webster, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
 Webster, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
 Webster, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
 Weeden, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
 Weedon (Weeden), Augustine (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3.
 Weedon, Francis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
 Weekly (Weakly), Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3.
 Weekly, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
 Weeks, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
 Weeks, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
 Weeks, Samuel (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
 Weeks, Stephen (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 59.
 Weels, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
 Weersheem, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 25.
 Weese, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
 Weese, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
 Weir, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
 Weirs, Joseph (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
 Weiser, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
 Weitzel, Abraham (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
 Welborn, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
 Welbourne, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 260.
 Welch, Daniel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
 Welch, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
 Welch, Henry (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
 Welch, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.
 Welch, Nathaniel (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 14.
 Welch, Nathaniel (lt. & q. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 5; W. D. 50, 1.
 Welch, Patrick (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
 Welch, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
 Welch, Samson (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 5.
 Welch. *See also* Welsh.
 Welday (Weldy), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
 Welday, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
 Welden, Charles (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
 Welden, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
 Welford, Jesse (Southampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
 Well, Richard (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
 Wellman, Jerrat (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
 Wells (Wills), ——— (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
 Wells, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
 Wells, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.

- Wells, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7.
 Wells, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2;
 (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D.
 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
 Wells, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 168,
 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13.
 Wells, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1;
 (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
 Wells, Labon (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1,
 2.
 Wells, Lemuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 274,
 1.
 Wells, Littlebury, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
 3, Ky., 105.
 Wells, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
 Wells, Thomas (capt.) (11 & 15 V.
 R.), W. D. 336, 3.
 Wells, Thomas (Augusta), Aug. Rec.
 v. 1, 206.
 Wells, Thomas (Fauquier), Rev. Ar-
 my v. 1, Reg. 59.
 Wells, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8;
 W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D.
 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W.
 D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D.
 311, 3; W. D. 317, 1.
 Wells, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1;
 (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (8 V. R.),
 W. D. 173, 1.
 Welman, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
 Weloff, Markham (15 V. R.), O. Bk. 11
 V. R., 18.
 Welsh (Welch), Andrew (6 V. R.), W.
 D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V.
 R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
 Welsh (Welch), Christopher (9 V.
 R.), W. D. 192, 5.
 Welsh (Welch), Isaac (2 V. S. R.),
 W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140,
 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
 Welsh (Walsh, Welch), James (1 V.
 R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 3.
 (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 4.
 Welsh (Walsh, Welch, Weltch), John
 (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1, 2; (5 V. R.),
 W. D. 105, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124,
 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; W. D.
 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 2;
 W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195,
 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (14 V.
 R.), W. D. 263, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.),
 W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W.
 D. 328, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D.
 313, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
 Welsh (Welch), Jonathan, M. L. W.
 Bk. 1, 202.
 Welsh (Welch), Jonathan (7 V. R.),
 W. D. 147, 1.
 Welsh (Welch), Joseph (6 V. R.), W.
 D. 124, 1.
 Welsh (Welch), Joshua (10 V. R.),
 W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V.
 R.), W. D. 266, 7, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
 Welsh, Lang, Rev. Army v. 3, 202.
 Welsh, Theodore (4 V. R.), W. D. 86,
 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8
 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
 Welsh (Welch), Thomas (2 V. R.),
 W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 6; (7 V.
 R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 158, 1;
 (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
 Welsh (Welch), William (3 V. R.),
 W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3; (11 V. R.),
 W. D. 230, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D.
 307, 2.
 Welsh. *See also* Welch.
 Wentus, Stephen, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
 Werd, Cuthbord (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
 Werrington, John (3 V. R.), W. D.
 78, 2.
 Wesham, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), Walton
 v. 2, ap. 13.
 Weshart, Andrew (11 & 15 V. R.), W.
 D. 341, 1.
 West, Charles (maj.) (3 V. R.), W.
 D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
 West, Charles (capt.) (3 V. R.), W.
 D. 80, 1.
 West, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
 West, Randolph (Isle of Wight), Rev.
 Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
 West, Randolph (11 V. R.), W. D. 236,
 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D.
 279, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330,
 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
 West, Reuben (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
 West, Thomas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W.
 D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1;
 W. D. 218, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232,
 2.
 West, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1;
 (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (8 V. R.),
 W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (15 V.
 R.), W. D. 273, 1.
 West, Thorowgood (9 V. R.), W. D.
 196, 2.
 West, Valentine (5 V. R.), W. D. 107,
 1.
 West, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116,
 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (9 V.
 R.), W. D. 193, 2.
 Westall, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 71,
 3.
 Wester, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 569.
 Westerhouse, Thomas (9 V. R.), W.
 D. 195, 2.
 Westfall (Westfal), Abraham (8 V.
 R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 188, 1;
 (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.

- Westfall, Cornelius (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
- Westfall, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Westfall, Jacob (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Westfall, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Westfall, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Westfall (Westphall), Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 8.
- Westfalls, Abel (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; W. D. 165, 1.
- Westmoreland (Wesmoreland), Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
- Westmoreland (Wesmoreland), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
- Westney (Westeney, Westne), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
- Weston, Digges (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3.
- Weston, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Westwood, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Wethers, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 3.
- Wethers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 3.
- Wetsel (Vetsil), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
- Wetzel (Whitsell), John (capt. Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Wetzel, Martin (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Weymouth, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
- Weymouth, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Whaby, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
- Whale, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
- Whaley, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Whaley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
- Whaley (Whaly), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 9; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Whane, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Whane, Japheth (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 2.
- Whane, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 4.
- Wharton, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Wharton, John, sr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Wharton, John, jr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Wharton, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
- Wharton (Warton), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
- Whayne, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
- Whealer, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 102.
- Whealer, Matthews (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
- Whealey, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Whealy, John, War 34, 174.
- Wheat, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Wheatley (Whitley), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 2.
- Wheatley, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
- Wheatly, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Wheaton, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 344.
- Wheaton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 4.
- Wheckley, Solomon (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Wheelar, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
- Wheeler (Whealer, Wheelor), Ambrose (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2.
- Wheeler (Wheler), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
- Wheeler, Jesse, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Wheeler, John (Angusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 511.
- Wheeler (Whealer, Wheelor, Whelor), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 43, 17; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 127, 5; W. D. 135, 2; W. D. 143, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
- Wheeler, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Wheeley, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
- Wheeley (Wheley), Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
- Wheeley (Wheley), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 4, 10.
- Wheeley (Wheely), Thomas (3 & 7

- V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6.
- Wheely, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
- Wheaton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
- Wheloor, Edward (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wherley, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
- Whetter, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 48.
- Whitley, Benjamin (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Whipple, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Whipple, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Whipple, William, W. D. 351, 2.
- Whipples, Joseph, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
- Whisler, Alexander (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Whisler, Sawney, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 144.
- Whitacar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 256.
- Whitacer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 29.
- Whitacer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
- Whitacre, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 5.
- Whitaker, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 56.
- Whitaker, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
- Whitaker, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Whitaker, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Whitaker, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Whitchose, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 11.
- Whitchson, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- White, Abraham (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- White, Adam (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- White, Alexander, W. D. 351, 3.
- White, Ambrose, W. D. 351, 3.
- White, Archibald (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
- White, Armistead (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
- White, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- White, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 132.
- White, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- White, Daniel (Brunswick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- White, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- White, Dudley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 35, 10.
- White, Edward (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- White, Elias (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- White, Elisha (It.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2.
- White, Faar (en.), War 34, 162.
- White, Galen, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- White, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- White, Gillen (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
- White, Gordon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
- White, Goven, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
- White, Holloway (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
- White, Halstead (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- White, Hezekiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- White, Isham (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- White, James (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- White, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- White, Jedediah, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 640.
- White, Jeremiah (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- White, John (It. & p. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; W. D. 333, 1.
- White, John (en. & p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1.
- White, John (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- White (Wite), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 58, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 86, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2; W. D. 195, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 212, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- White, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 152,

- 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 8; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; W. D. 341, 1.
- White, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
- White, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- White, Nathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4; W. D. 219, 1.
- White, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
- White, Obediah (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- White, Randol (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- White, Richard P. (It.), W. D. 351, 2.
- White, Roadham (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- White, Robert (It.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- White, Robert, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 356.
- White, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 193, 1; W. D. 196, 7; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 4.
- White, Robert T., B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- White, Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- White, Shadrack (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
- White, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- White, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
- White, Tarpley (It.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- White, Tarply (It.) (Henrico) (5 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 149.
- White, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- White, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 11; W. D. 28, 5; W. D. 29, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 78, 4.
- White, William (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- White, William (It.) (Louisa), Doc. F.
- White, William (It.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- White, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
- White, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15,
- 3; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 24, 5; W. D. 28, 13; W. D. 29, 2.
- Whiteall, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Whitcomb, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
- Whitcotton, Axton (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 11.
- Whitefield, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
- Whitefield, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 53; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 7.
- Whitefield (Whitfield), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
- Whitehall, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Whitehead, Robert (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Whitehead, Samuel, War 34, 172.
- Whitehead, William (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Whitehend, John (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 495.
- Whitehorn, Barton (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
- Whitehurst, Jonathan (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
- Whitehurst (Whirthurst, Whiteherst), Levy (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Whitehurst, Samuel (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 75.
- Whiteman, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 2.
- Whiten, Thomas (It.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
- Whiters, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
- Whitfield, Haynes (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 414.
- Whiting, Beverley (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; W. D. 156, 1.
- Whiting (Whighting), Henry (It.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
- Whiting, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Whitelors (Whitlelors), Levi, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 415; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 202.
- Whitley, Ishmael (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
- Whitlock, John, W. D. 351, 1.
- Whitlock, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; W. D. 52, 1.
- Whitlock, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.

- Whitlock, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
- Whitlon, Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
- Whitlow, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 64.
- Whitlow (Whitloe), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 150, 4, 9.
- Whitlow, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
- Whitlow, Michael (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Whitman, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2.
- Whitman, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Whitman, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 103.
- Whitman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 8.
- Whitmore, Benjamin (Alexandria), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Whitmore, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
- Whitmore, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
- Whiton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 172.
- Whitsell, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 158.
- Whitson, Anthony, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 31.
- Whitson, Charles (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Whitson, Charles, War 33, 251.
- Whitt, Isham (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Whitt, Jesse (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Whittaker, Daniel (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
- Whittle, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Whitzell, Martin (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Whorley (Whoreley), Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 615.
- Whorley (Whorly), Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
- Whorley, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3.
- Whorton, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
- Wiase, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
- Wiat. See Wyatt.
- Wibber, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Wiblin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
- Wibling (Wiblin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3.
- Wicker, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273; Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
- Wickliff, Arrington (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Wickliff (Weakliff), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 3.
- Wickliff, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Wickliff (Weakliff), Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 4.
- Wickliffe, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
- Widders (Widdous), Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 118; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 21.
- Wigbern, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wiger, David (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 220, 223.
- Wiggins, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Wiggins (Wigsons), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
- Wiggins, Wilson (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
- Wigley, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Wigley, Job (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
- Wigley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1.
- Wigley, Joseph (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wigley, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Wilbourn (Willburn), Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Wilburn, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
- Wilcocks, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Wilcox, Robert (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wilcox (Willcocks, Willcox), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Wilcox (Willcocks), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1, 5; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Wilday, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
- Wilday (Wildey, Wildy), Motley (11

- V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Wilder (Wildar), Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
- Wilder, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Wildy, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
- Wiley, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
- Wiley (Willey, Willie), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 5; W. D. 9, 2, 4, 6.
- Willey (Wily), George, jr., M. L. W. Bk. 1, 22.
- Wiley (Wyley), James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
- Wiley (Willey), John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Wiley, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
- Wiley (Willey), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Wilfong, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Wilhiby, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 533.
- Wilhite, Gabriel (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
- Wilhite, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
- Wilhite, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
- Wilhite, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 69.
- Wilhite, Tobias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
- Wilkens, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 93.
- Wilkerson, Benjamin (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wilkerson, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
- Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Bernard (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Wilkerson, Edward (Chesterfield m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 315.
- Wilkerson, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
- Wilkerson, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Wilkerson, Michael (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Wilkerson, Nathaniel (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wilkerson, Nicholas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Wilkerson, Sherd., B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Wilkerson, Thomas, sr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Wilkerson, Thomas, jr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
- Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Weedon (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2.
- Wilkerson, William (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wilkerson. *See also* Wilkinson.
- Wilkes (Wilks), Burwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
- Wilkes, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
- Wilkes, Thomas, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 43.
- Wilkins, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
- Wilkins, Nathaniel (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Wilkins, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Wilkins, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12; W. D. 293, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Wilkinson, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 38.
- Wilkinson, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
- Wilkinson, Haster (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
- Wilkinson, Joseph (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wilkinson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Wilkinson (Wilkerson), Mack (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Wilkinson, Mark, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Wilkinson, Nathaniel, W. D. 349, 2.
- Wilkinson, Stith (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Wilkinson, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Wilkinson. *See also* Wilkerson.
- Wilky, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
- Will, Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Willaby, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Willard (Willod), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2.

- Willard, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 17.
- Willeroy, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Willet, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
- Willet, Wait (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
- Williams, Abijah (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
- William, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
- Williams, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
- Williams, Argyle (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Williams, Balsom (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Williams, Barnabas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Williams, Benjamin (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Williams, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Williams, Bennett, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Williams, Charles, W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
- Williams, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
- Williams, Clark (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 91.
- Williams, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Williams, David (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 2; W. D. 183, 1.
- Williams, David (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Williams, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 174, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Williams, Ebenezer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 156.
- Williams, Edward (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 7; W. D. 183, 5.
- Williams, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
- Williams, Elazirus (Elazers, Lazarus) (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 4, 7.
- Williams, Elijah (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.
- Williams, Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Williams, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
- Williams, Henry (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Williams, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
- Williams, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
- Williams, James (capt.) (Culpeper), Doc. F.
- Williams, James (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1.
- Williams, James (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Williams, James, W. D. 351, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 26, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 4; W. D. 140, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Williams, Jarrott (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 7.
- Williams, Jeremiah, War 27, 46.
- Williams, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 11.
- Williams, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Williams, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 44, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2; W. D. 138, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1, 2; W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 180, 1; W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; W. D. 215, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; W. D. 229, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; W. D. 339, 1.
- Williams, Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 73, 1.
- Williams, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1.
- Williams, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
- Williams, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Williams, Lavi, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Williams, Levi, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
- Williams, Levy (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Williams, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Williams, Pearson (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.

- Williams, Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
- Williams, Reuben, H. 16.
- Williams, Reuben (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3.
- Williams, Rice (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
- Williams, Roger (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Williams, Roger, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Williams, Roger (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Williams, Roland (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
- Williams, Rolin (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Williams, Rue, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 466.
- Williams, Seth (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Williams, Thomas (Berkeley m.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 216; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Williams, Thomas (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Williams, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Williams, Thomas, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
- Williams, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Williams, Thomas S., Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Williams, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.
- Williams, William (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Williams, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
- Williams, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; W. D. 129, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
- Williams, Zebedee (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
- Williams, Zezedee, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.
- Williamson, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12.
- Williamson, George (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
- Williamson, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 4.
- Williamson, James (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Williamson, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Williamson, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Williamson, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
- Williamson, Larracoto, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
- Williamson, Lawrence Lot, M. L. W. Bk. 86.
- Williamson, Littleton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
- Williamson, Robertson (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Williamson, Roger, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Williamson, Roger (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
- Williamson, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4.
- Williamson, Vincent (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
- Williamson, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
- Willies, Lewis (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Willington, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 115.
- Willis, Bailey (Bayly) (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 117.
- Willis, Bartlett (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Willis, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 174.
- Willis, George (en.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
- Willis, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Willis, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Willis, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Willis (Williss), John (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 2; W. D. 45, 1.
- Willis, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; W. D. 308, 1.
- Willis, Moses (lt.), Hist. Orange Co., 262.
- Willis, Robert (lt. col. Berkeley m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 461.

- Willis, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Willis, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Willis, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Willis (Williss), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 7; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Willit, Nathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
- Willkight, Lewis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Willmore, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
- Willoby, Edwin (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
- Willons, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 89.
- Willoughby, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
- Willoughby (Willeby, Willoby), Edlin (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Willoughby, James, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Willoughby, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Willoughby (Willowby), Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Willoughby, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Willoughby (Willeby, Willoby,) William (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
- Wills, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 8.
- Wills, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 268, 1.
- Wills, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 265.
- Wills, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 9, 11.
- Wills, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
- Wills, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 13.
- Wills, John G. (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
- Wills, Lewis (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Wills, Lewis, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
- Wills, Thomas (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
- Willson, David (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Willson, Gilbreth (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Willson, Moore, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 241.
- Wilman, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
- Wilman, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
- Wilmerton, John (Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 130.
- Willmore (Willmore), Winston (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Wilmott, Robert (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 97.
- Wilson, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197, 204.
- Wilson, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 92, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Wilson, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 109.
- Wilson, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
- Wilson, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Wilson, Cornelius (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
- Wilson, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
- Wilson, David, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
- Wilson, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
- Wilson, Edward (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 381, 382, 395.
- Wilson (Willson), Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 2; W. D. 185, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Wilson (Willson), Ephraim, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Wilson (Willson), Ephraim (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1, 2.
- Wilson, Esau (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
- Wilson (Willson), George (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
- Wilson (Willson), Isaac (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 5.
- Wilson, James, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
- Wilson (Willson), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.

- Wilson (Willson), Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Wilson, John (lt.) (Pittsylvania), Doc. F.
- Wilson, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
- Wilson, John (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
- Wilson, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wilson, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
- Wilson, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown. 173.
- Wilson (Willson), John, W. D. 349, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2; W. D. 45, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 100, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1; W. D. 180, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 6; W. D. 207, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Wilson, John Madox, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 18.
- Wilson, Joseph (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Wilson, Mahlon, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 702.
- Wilson, Mahlon (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
- Wilson, Matthews (capt.) (Bottle-tourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Wilson, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 33.
- Wilson, Peter (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 215.
- Wilson, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
- Wilson, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, W. D. 269, 8.
- Wilson (Willson), Stacy (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.
- Wilson (Willson), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
- Wilson, William, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Wilson (Willson), William, W. D. 351, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 7; W. D. 17, 1, 2. (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 3; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
- Wilson, Willis (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 65.
- Wilson (Willson), Willis (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Wilton, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8.
- Wiltshire, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Wiltshire (Willcher, Wilsher), Moses (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 2.
- Wimbish, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
- Wimborough, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
- Wimley (Whimley), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
- Wincoop, Adrian (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Winder, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 337.
- Winder, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Windham, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 240.
- Windon, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 203.
- Windon (Winden), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1, (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Window, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Wine, Benjamin (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wine, Benjamin (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wine, Jacob, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
- Winfree, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
- Winfrey, Austin (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
- Winfrey, Jacob (lt.), B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Winfrey, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
- Winfrey, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
- Wingall, Martin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 612.
- Wingate, Martin (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
- Wingfield, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
- Wingfield (Winkfield), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3, 4.
- Wingfield, John, jr. (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 3, 4.
- Wingo, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2.
- Winings (Windings, Wynings), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.

- Winkfield, Josiah (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Winkler, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
- Winlock, Joseph (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
- Winlock, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Winn, Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 6.
- Winn, Galanus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
- Winn, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Winn, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
- Winn, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
- Winn (Wynn), Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
- Winn (Wynne), Sampson (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
- Winn (Wynn, Wynne), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6; W. D. 260, 1, 6.
- Winn, William (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
- Winneford, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
- Winslow, Beverly (lt.) (Spotsylvania), Doc. F.
- Winslow, William (Alexander), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Winstead, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 69.
- Winston, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 231, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
- Winston, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
- Winston, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Winstore, Benjamin (en.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 73.
- Winter (Winters), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 4; W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Winter, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
- Winters, Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
- Winters, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Wire, Timothy (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
- Wise, Clark (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wise, Clark (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
- Wise, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
- Wise, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8.
- Wise, Rhoda, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 159.
- Wise, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
- Wise, Spenser (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
- Wise, Tully (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
- Wisecarver, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 159.
- Wiseley, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wiser, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
- Wishart (Wishard), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- Wishart (Wiseheart), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
- Wishart, Thomas (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Wist, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
- Witham, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
- Witherall, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 47.
- Withers, Cain, W. D. 350, 1.
- Withers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 11.
- Withite (Welhight), Gabriel (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 10.
- Witkins, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 164.
- Witlock, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
- Witt, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 9.
- Witt, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 88.
- Witt, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
- Witt, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
- Witt, Robert (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
- Wittman, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 244.
- Witton, Samuel (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Witzel, ———, I. P., D. 250, 48.
- Wizard, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
- Woasham, John (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
- Wofreld, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
- Woldan, Charles (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
- Woldridge, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114.
- Wolf (Wolfe), Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295,

- 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Wolf (Wolfe, Woolf), George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
- Wolf (Wolfe), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Wolf (Woolf), Godfrey (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wolf, Michael, A. Pris. Rev. 23.
- Wolf, Peter, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
- Wolf (Woolf), Philip (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wolfenbarger, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 84.
- Wolford (Woolford), Solomon (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
- Womack, Arthur (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Womack (Wammack, Warmick, Wormack), Ephraim (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 5, 8, 13.
- Womack, Massanello, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Wombush, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 297.
- Wonicutt, Edward (It. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
- Wood, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
- Wood, David, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Wood, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
- Wood, Ellit, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 35.
- Wood, James (col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
- Wood, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Wood, John (It.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1.
- Wood, John (I. R.), W. D. 345, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 4; W. D. 160, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
- Wood, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
- Wood, Mark (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
- Wood, Matthew (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1.
- Wood, Nehemiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Wood, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
- Wood, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 117.
- Wood, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
- Wood, Timothy (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
- Wood, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Wood, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
- Wood, Zachariah (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
- Woodall, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
- Woodall, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 111.
- Woodard, Caleb (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Woodard, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
- Woodard, Francis, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
- Woodard, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
- Woodard, Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
- Woodcock (Woodcocke), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
- Wooddell, James (It.), Va. Mag. v. 4, 414.
- Woodford, William (brig. gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 6.
- Woodford, William (col.), Def. Upper O., 213.
- Woodford, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Woodhall, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
- Woodham, George (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33, 35.
- Woodham, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 4.
- Wooding, Robert (cnty. It. Halifax), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 52.
- Woodly (Woodley), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2, 3; W. D. 14, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1.
- Woodman, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.

- Woodroff (Woodruff), Lewis, O. Bk. 11 V. R., 7.
- Woodroof, Harden, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8; M. L. W. Bk. 3, 13.
- Woodroof, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
- Woodroy (Woodrough), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
- Woodrow, Andrew, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 58.
- Woodrum, James B. (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Woodrum, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Woods, Alexander (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; 4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Woods, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Woods, Caldwell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
- Woods, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
- Woods, Matthew (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
- Woods, Matthias (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
- Woods, Thomas (7 V. V.), W. D. 150, 1.
- Woods, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
- Woodson, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
- Woodson, Faulton (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Woodson, Frederick (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
- Woodson, Frederick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 8.
- Woodson, Hughes (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 142, 1; W. D. 220, 2.
- Woodson, Hughes (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
- Woodson, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
- Woodson, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
- Woodson, Robert (capt.) (Goochland), Doc. F.
- Woodson, Robert (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 1.
- Woodson, Samuel (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Woodson, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
- Woodward (Woodrow), Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
- Woodward, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
- Woodward, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
- Woodward, Micajah (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Woodward, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
- Woodward, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 148.
- Woodward, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 51.
- Woodward, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
- Woody, Richard (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 2.
- Woody (Woody), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2, 10; W. D. 37, 5.
- Woofley, Aaron (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 4.
- Wooldrige (Woldridge), Abraham (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
- Wooldrige (Wouldrege, Wouldridge, Wouldrige), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
- Wooldrige (Wouldrige), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 4, 5.
- Wooldrige, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
- Wooldrige, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
- Woolkills (Wolfkill), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 12, 13.
- Woolford (Woolfort), Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 5.
- Woolley, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 4.
- Woolley (Wolley, Whooley), William (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 2.
- Woolly, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39, 59.
- Woolridge, George, Hist. of Rockingham, 76.
- Woolsey, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 34.
- Wosley, Aaron (Henry), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wosley, Aaron (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2.
- Wosley, Moses (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (12 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
- Wosley, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
- Wootard (Wottard), Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2.
- Wooton, Robert (Henry), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
- Wooton, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 121,

- 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Wooton, Silas P., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
- Wooton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
- Wootton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
- Word, Ambrose (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Word, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 22.
- Word. *See also* Ward.
- Wordson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 38.
- Worford, Job (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Worhner, Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
- Work, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- Workman, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 74.
- Worley, Mathew, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 149.
- Worsham, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
- Worsham, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Worsham, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 3.
- Worsham, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 43, 6.
- Worsham, John (adj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3.
- Worsham, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
- Worsham (Wosham), Joshua (Ches-terfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
- Worsham, Joshua (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 3.
- Worsham (Wosham), Richard (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7; W. D. 267, 1; W. D. 269, 8.
- Worsham, Richard (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
- Worsham, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
- Worster, William, War 33, 253.
- Worth, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Worthington, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
- Woster, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
- Woster, William (York), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Wray, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
- Wray, John, H. 2.
- Wray, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.
- Wray, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
- Wray, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
- Wray, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3.
- Wray. *See also* Ray.
- Wren, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
- Wrenn, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
- Wrenn (Wren, Ren), Travis (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1, 3; W. D. 266, 6, 15, 17; W. D. 267, 1.
- Wright, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Wright, Benjamin (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- Wright, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
- Wright, Bolling, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 38.
- Wright, Charles, W. D. 351, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 109, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
- Wright, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
- Wright, David (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 59.
- Wright, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
- Wright, Edward (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
- Wright, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
- Wright, Gerrard (Jarrott) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 12.
- Wright, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
- Wright, Jacob, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
- Wright, James (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Wright, James (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
- Wright, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Wright (Write, Right), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 6; W. D. 158, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 2, 5; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1; W. D. 316, 2.
- Wright, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 42.
- Wright, John (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wright, John, W. D. 351, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; W. D. 117, 1; (6 V.

- R.), W. D. 128, 2; W. D. 139, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 10; W. D. 216, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
- Wright, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 216, 1.
- Wright, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 47.
- Wright, Parsons (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
- Wright, Paul (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 6.
- Wright, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Wright, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 3, 11.
- Wright, Robert B., Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
- Wright, Samuel (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 59.
- Wright, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 3; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3; W. D. 143, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
- Wright, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2; W. D. 180, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
- Wrinker, Jacob (capt.) (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Wroe, Absolom (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
- Wroe, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
- Wroe. *See also* Rowe.
- Wyart, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 119.
- Wyatt (Wiatt), Cader (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 6.
- Wyatt (Wiette), Edmond, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
- Wyatt, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
- Wyatt (Wiott), Elisha (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
- Wyatt, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
- Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyett), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 4; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 196, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Wyatt, Pitman (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 6.
- Wyatt (Wiatt), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
- Wyatt (Wiatt), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 5.
- Wycoff, Jacob (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
- Wyer (Wire), Timothy (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
- Wyley. *See* Wiley.
- Wyllis, Thomas (Isle of Wight) (capt.) (11 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 151.
- Wyman, Harmon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 39.
- Wysong, Fiatt (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
- Wysong, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.

Y.

- Yader, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
- Yager, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
- Yagor, Aaron (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 7.
- Yancey, Absolom (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
- Yancey, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
- Yancey, John (q. m.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
- Yancey (Yancy), Ludwell (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
- Yancey, Philemon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky 93.
- Yancy, Abram, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.
- Yancy, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
- Yancy, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
- Yarber, Athanasius (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
- Yarlington, Jacob, H. 10.
- Yarbrough, Charles (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
- Yarbrough, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 14.

- Yarbrough, Joel (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
- Yarbrough (Yarborough), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 43, 10, 15; W. D. 44, 1.
- Yarbrough, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
- Yarrington, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
- Yarrington, Philip (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
- Yarrington, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
- Yates, Edward, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
- Yates (Yeates, Yats), Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 10.
- Yeager, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
- Yeager (Yagar, Yagor, Yegar), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 5, 6; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Yeager, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 230, 246.
- Yeager, Joseph (Northumberland m.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 70.
- Yeager (Yagor), Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
- Yeager, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
- Yeargan, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 109.
- Yelton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
- Yelton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
- Yerby (Yeoby), ——— (It.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 48.
- Yewers (Ewers, Yowrs), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
- Yewman, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
- Yoho, Henry (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302; Hist. Monongalia, 70.
- York, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 31.
- York, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
- York, Robinson (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
- Yorkshire, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
- Yorkshire, Thomas (Augusta), Va., Mag. 21, 24.
- Youell, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 419.
- Youille, ——— (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 194.
- Young, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
- Young, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 2.
- Young, Christian, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 57.
- Young, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
- Young, Gasper (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
- Young, George (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
- Young, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
- Young, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; W. D. 163, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
- Young, Hugh (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
- Young, James (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
- Young (Yong), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 295, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6; W. D. 182, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; W. D. 315, 1; W. D. 316, 2.
- Young, John, W. D. 351, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
- Young, Lawrence (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
- Young, Lewis (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 75, 1.
- Young, Matthias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
- Young, Nathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
- Young, Ralph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
- Young, Robert (It.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
- Young, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
- Young, Samuel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
- Young, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
- Young, Thomas (capt.), W. D. 353, 1.
- Young, Tinsley, Rev. Army v. 4, 57.
- Young, Tinsley (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.

- Young, Walter (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5;
W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 77, 1; W. D. 296,
1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
- Young, William (maj. Accomac m.),
Cal. S. P. v. 2, 496.
- Young, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 125,
1; W. D. 140, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D.
201, 1.
- Younger, Jasper (8 V. R.), W. D.
183, 1.
- Younger, Joshua (12 V. R.), W. D.
244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D.
318, 1.
- Younger, Kanard, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
3, Ky. 105.
- Younglove, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
3, Ky. 82.
- Yours, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 137,
14; W. D. 142, 2.
- Yours. *See also* Ewers.
- Yowell (Yowel), Samuel (6 V. R.),
W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D.
207, 1.
- Yowell (Yowel), Thomas (10 V. R.),
W. D. 207, 1, 2.

Z.

- Zerry, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3,
Ky. 97.
- Ziglar, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
3, N. C. 115.
- Zinn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3,
Ky. 96.
- Zumwalt, Adam, S. of W. Pen. 3,
Mo. 12.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
LIBRARY BOARD

OF THE
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

1911-1912

TO WHICH IS APPENDED THE

Ninth Annual Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1913.





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 801 899 0

